1 Tuesday, 16th September 2025 1 to be implemented in order to ensure, as best as our 2 2 (10.00 am) society is able, that there is no repetition. 3 Opening statement by Counsel to the Inquiry 3 I want, therefore, to reassure the families and the SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: Mr Moss, I want to say a few words 4 4 victims that, given we are now turning to the opening 5 through you if I can before you commence your opening 5 statements and the evidence, that I and the Inquiry 6 statement. 6 team, with the necessary assistance of all the agencies, 7 We have spent a number of days listening to deeply 7 bodies and individuals whose actions will be 8 moving impact statements and commemorative portraits. 8 scrutinised, will do everything that is humanly possible 9 None of us who have been present in this chamber will 9 to answer those questions. Our task over the coming 10 ever forget what we have heard, along with the courage 10 weeks is to provide explanations and to ensure to the and dignity of each and every one of those who have 11 fullest extent feasible that lessons are learnt and 11 12 spoken or who have provided silent support. recommendations are made as to all the areas where 12 13 Those statements and portraits explain and define 13 things urgently need to be done differently. 14 why this Inquiry is being conducted. The incalculable 14 And we will commence that process now, Mr Moss, with 15 loss and harm which has been so vividly described has 15 your opening statement, which will be available publicly 16 made it vitally necessary that we investigate what 16 later today. 17 happened in the years, months and days leading up to 17 MR MOSS: Thank you, sir. 18 this attack. 18 I have delayed introducing all of the legal 19 I am acutely aware that the families and the victims 19 representatives because we did not want to interrupt 20 expect the fullest explanation of how it was possible 20 that critical impact evidence, but may I make that good 21 21 for something so appalling to have happened following now. And in introducing all of the legal 22 22 what I intend will be rigorous and fair scrutiny of representatives, we are an Inquiry that is working at 23 every relevant stage leading up to 29 July 2024. 23 pace, and may I thank all of the legal representatives 24 24 What occurred on that day has made it critically for the assistance that they continue to provide. 25 necessary moreover to identify all the changes that need 25 Starting of course with the victims, the victims 1 between them have the advantage of representation by the 1 You will forgive me if I don't name them individually 2 following lawyers: so for the bereaved, the parents of 2 but their work, as you know very well, sir, is central 3 Alice, Bebe and Elsie, they are represented by my 3 to all that the Inquiry does. 4 learned friend Nicholas Bowen KC, who sits with 4 Alphabetically the other core participants are as 5 William Chapman to my left, and they are instructed, as 5 follows: 6 you know, by Chris Walker of Bond Turner Solicitors. 6 Alder Hey Children's NHS Foundation Trust is 7 7 SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: Could the advocates just make a small represented by Simon Gorton KC and Simon Driver and they 8 indication as to who they are when you read their names. 8 are instructed by Sharon Thomas of Hill Dickinson 9 Thank you, Mr Bowen. 9 Solicitors. 10 10 **MR MOSS:** For the parents of the surviving child victims, Amazon EU is represented by Kate Gallafent KC, who 11 they are represented by David Tempkin KC, who sits to my 11 is instructed by Sarah Jones of Eversheds. right, with Sara Sutherland, David Illingworth, and as 12 12 The Chief Constable of Lancashire Constabulary is 13 you know, they are instructed by Nicola Ryan-Donnelly of 13 represented by John Beggs KC along with 14 Fletchers Solicitors. 14 Oliver Williamson, instructed by Lisa Fletcher of Force 15 For the three adult victims, they are represented by 15 16 Pete Weatherby KC, with Jesse Nicholls, who is 16 The Chief Constable of Merseyside Police is represented by James Berry KC, along with Chloe Hill, 17 instructed by Nicola Brook of Broudie Jackson Canter 17 18 Solicitors. 18 and they are instructed by Caroline Ashcroft of the 19 19 Force Solicitors. Sir, I appear along with Richard Boyle, John Goss 20 and Harriet Wakeman as your counsel to the Inquiry. The 20 Counter-Terrorism Policing Headquarters are 21 Inquiry team has the great advantage of having as your 21 represented by Matthew Butt KC, along with 22 22

solicitor Caroline Featherstone, Solicitor to the

Inquiry, and as your secretary, Kate Anderson.

Sir, as is very well known to you, Ms Featherstone

and Ms Anderson each lead small but dedicated teams.

3

23

24

25

by Greater Manchester Police, are represented by Jason

of Force Solicitors.

23

24

25

Ruby Shrimpton, and they are instructed by Rex Harrison

Counter-Terrorism Policing Northwest, who are hosted

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 Beer KC along with Jonathan Dixey and they are 2 instructed by Andrew Stock, again of the Force 3 Solicitors. 4 The Department for Education is represented by my 5 learned friend Nick Chapman, and he is instructed by 6 Parm Sahota of the Government Legal Department. 7 The Department for Science, Innovation and 8 Technology is represented by Matthew Hill, who is 9 instructed by Amir Mughal of the Government Legal 10 Department. Dion R is represented by Jacqueline Carey KC, 11 12 instructed by Gemma Ludgate of Burges Salmon Solicitors. 13 Lancashire County Council are represented by Laura 14 Johnson KC and Samantha Bowcock KC, instructed by Paul 15 Tarne of Weightmans. 16 NHS England are represented by Eleanor Grey KC and 17 Anna Bicarregui and they are instructed by Alistair 18 Robertson of DAC Beachcroft Solicitors. 19 Northwest Ambulance Service is represented by 20 Lisa Roberts KC and she is instructed by Martin English 21 of Weightmans Solicitors. 22 Presfield High School is represented by Tim Moloney 23 KC and Christian Weaver and they are instructed by Terry 24 Wilcox of Hudgell Solicitors. 25 Secretary of State for the Home Department is 1 evidence we have now heard, starkly illustrates the 2 3 4

importance of the Inquiry's task as we now move towards the remainder of the evidence in this phase, and that evidence will start on Monday of next week.

The first topic that I want to address is the purpose and approach of this opening.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

In opening the remainder of the Phase 1 evidence, we as your counsel do not have a case to open to you, sir, nor indeed will we have a case to put to the witnesses who will come to give evidence in due course.

This is an inquiry, not a trial. Instead, the purpose of this opening is twofold:

First, it is to give a public introduction to the evidence that will be explored over the coming weeks. That should, we hope, help to ensure that each stage of that evidence can be seen in the wider overall context.

Second, we will introduce some of the issues and questions that we suggest will need to be explored in the evidence. In places in this opening that will involve highlighting areas of potential concern, but we seek to do so in the inquisitorial spirit. Some issues may gain an importance as they are explored in our evidence, others may be explained and fade in significance.

Importantly, we stress that any observations we make

1 represented by Francesca Whitelaw KC, Cicely Haywood, 2 Alasdair Henderson and Rob Harland and they are 3 instructed by Sharanjeet Sidhu of the Government legal 4 Department.

> Sefton Council is represented by Louis Browne KC and he is instructed by Chris Moister of Sefton Council Legal Department.

The Southport Learning Trust for the Range School are represented by Stephanie McGarry of Browne Jacobson Solicitors and the Youth Justice Board is represented by Sam Stein KC, along with Rhys Rosser, instructed by Sharlene Morling of the Government Legal Department.

SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: Thank you very much.

MR MOSS: Sir, I start my opening if I may, by agreeing what you have said. We too wish to acknowledge that nobody listening to the impact and commemorative evidence could fail to have been profoundly moved by that evidence, by the courage, the dignity of all of those who provided and contributed to it.

The Terms of Reference for this Inquiry requires the Inquiry to consider the accounts of all of those directly impacted by the attack, and so it is both important and appropriate that this is where our Phase 1 evidence has started.

Just as importantly, taken together, the impact

in this opening are simply that, observations by us as your independent counsel about the relevant issues.

The judgment and the assessment of those issues will be yours alone, sir, aided by the exploration of the evidence that will follow.

Your Terms of Reference require Phase 2 of the Inquiry to do three things:

The first I have already alluded to is to consider the accounts of all of those directly impacted by the attack

The second is to establish a definitive account of the attack itself and that must include the facts and circumstances of each individual death to reflect the purposes of Section 5(1) of the Coroner's and Justice Act 2009 and we will refer to that aspect of Phase 1 as the "attack evidence".

The third thing that's required by the Terms of Reference in Phase 1 is to investigate and establish the relevant events leading up to the attack, including an overall timeline of the perpetrator's history and interactions with various state systems, including criminal justice, education, social care and health care.

In considering this evidence of preventability, the Terms of Reference include the need to "review the

decision-making and information sharing by local services and agencies which interacted with AR prior to the attack; to examine whether there were opportunities to manage the risk he posed to the public, making any required recommendations for improvements."

This preventability stage will in fact, as you know, sir, take up the vast majority of our Phase 1 hearings between now and the start of November.

I turn then to my next topic, which is our task of establishing a definitive account of the attack itself, the attack evidence.

Sir, this Inquiry could easily sit for a month or more just to hear the testimony of the many witnesses who were involved in the dreadful events of that day surrounding the attack. Merseyside Police have disclosed to this Inquiry from their criminal investigation 48 statements from members of the public, 40 statements from 32 paramedics and hospital clinicians, the statements of 58 police officers involved in the response to the attack and 12 statements from 7 different expert witnesses.

In addition to all that material, this Inquiry has now obtained a further 32 statements related to the attack, to the emergency service response and to the arrangements at the venue of the attack.

fourthly, the core information that an inquest would need to obtain in relation to the deaths of Bebe, Elsie and Alice; and fifthly, an overview of the significant ways in which members of the public assisted at the scene.

In procedural liaison with the Inquiry Legal Team, DCI Pye's evidence has been put together in a way that deliberately avoids using the CCTV footage or imagery from the scene. Given that AR has been convicted and that this evidence is not, we anticipate, open to any serious dispute, it is simply not necessary nor appropriate to go into too much detail, nor to display the audiovisual materials that are inevitably extremely distressing.

In addition to those aspects, DCI Pye's evidence will cover what the Merseyside Police's investigation uncovered concerning AR, the items he had in his house, weapons, and other materials he had bought and his use of his electronic devices.

Turning to the attack itself, for the purposes of today, I need only introduce this part of the evidence very briefly. Can we have on the screen please, ILT000021. I'm not sure if that can just be expanded a little bit to show the map, if possible.

Sir, this is a map annotated by the Inquiry team

The approach of calling a very large number of factual witnesses to an attack will be completely valid and appropriate in some inquiries and complex inquests. However, as the core participants are aware, you have decided against that course in this Inquiry for two compelling and related reasons and it is important that I set them out.

The first is that very little, if any, of this evidence is in dispute.

The second, and ultimately perhaps more important, is the need for the Inquiry to be aware of the very real risks of further traumatising not only the victims and their families, but the eyewitnesses and first responders. Nobody who has listened, let alone been in court for the impact evidence, could doubt that.

With those factors in mind, the approach we are seeking to take to the attack evidence is a very focused one. Much of the evidence regarding the attack itself will come from Merseyside Police's senior investigating officer, DCI Pye, and when he gives evidence on Monday and Tuesday of next week, we anticipate that he will explain to the Inquiry: firstly, AR's movements and activity on the morning of the attack; secondly, an overview of the attack itself; thirdly, the initial arrival of police and of AR's detention and arrest;

1(

which is useful just to understand the overall geography. You can see the site of the attack itself, 34A Hart Street, marked as "attack site". You can see the attacker's home address marked in Banks, in the top centre of the screen. That is 10 Old School Close, Banks, Lancashire.

The fact that that was AR's home is already in the public domain, but I make clear that AR's family no longer live at that address.

This map also shows important to the understanding of the evidence, the county boundary, the red dotted line that separates Sefton, of course one of the five borough councils in the Metropolitan County of Merseyside from Lancashire County Council's area, and significantly the police forces also change from Merseyside to Lancashire through the same section. As is readily apparent, AR lived in Lancashire but very close to the Merseyside border.

I can use this map to introduce some other relevant locations. Sir, you can see marked Southport and Formby District General Hospital, you can see marked The Acorn School in Ormskirk, Lancashire, bottom right. You can see the Range School in Formby, Merseyside bottom left and the last of AR's schools, Presfield School, also in Merseyside, marked top centre.

Can we have next on the screen, please, MERP007539. This is DCI Pye's first exhibit and we are grateful to him. It is a useful map just showing the location of AR's home and the attack site, 34A Hart Street. So effectively, sir, this gives you a view zoomed in a little from the Inquiry's map that I showed a moment ago.

Can we have on the screen next, please, MERP007541.

This is DCI Pye's third exhibit. As is readily apparent, it is an overhead photograph of the scene of the attack. The Hart Space, as most will know, is at the top of this photograph, the two storey white building, it is marked with an arrow and a box. It is part of the Norwood Business Centre. The red triangles show the coverage of the CCTV cameras, but again, we are not of course going to show that CCTV.

The Norwood Business Centre, as we look at it, is an inverted L-shape building which continues down top to bottom of this photograph as we look at it.

If we can turn to MERP007543, DCI Pye's fourth exhibit, this shows the view from the carpark. You see on the left the two storeys of the Hart Space, and on the right, the two storeys show the fishing tackle shop on the ground floor and the upstairs is the legal costs firm Calculus about which you have already heard some

continuation of the stairs in the common area, in the middle of the block.

If standing at the top of the landing you turn right, you have the doors to the Calculus office. On the landing itself there is a lavatory and a store and then the doors to the upstairs studio on the left.

Sir, so that the geography is publicly explained, I'm going to display next just three photographs of the upstairs interior. I have given notice of this. None of them were taken on the day and they do not show the victims or any medical equipment, but I just want to give warning that these are photographs of the inside of the building that are about to be shown.

So the first is JSC000016. Sir, that shows the view from the top of the landing in the common area, looking towards the interior doors to the upstairs studio. You can see the sign for the Hart Space on the wall.

Next please, JSC000018. That I think is taken in the same position. The photographer has turned to their right, it shows the landing looking towards the entrance now to the Calculus costs office space.

The next photograph is of the interior of the upstairs studio. For obvious reasons, this is the only photograph I intend to show of this area and it was not taken on the day. It is JSC000023.

evidence.

If we go to MERP007546, please. This is DCI Pye's seventh exhibit. It is a plan of the ground floor and it shows the yoga studio downstairs on the left-hand side of this plan as we look at it.

You will hear, sir, that in the dance class the girls were split into two groups: one group in the yoga studio downstairs and one in the upstairs studio space. They then changed over. But by the time of the attack the two groups had come back together in the upstairs studio.

To some extent, therefore, what's shown on the left, the downstairs yoga studio, is of less relevance, but you will note the entrance to the yoga studio marked here as "main entrance locked". That is a separate entrance which was opened earlier in the class, but was locked by the time that AR had arrived.

Also on this plan, to help to understand the layout, is the entrance to the common area in the middle of the block. That is through a separate entrance, to get to the upper level you turn right up some half stairs and as shown on this plan you would then turn left again up another set of stairs.

We see then, if we can have MERP007544, this is the upstairs and you see in the middle of our screen the

Thank you, if that can be taken from the screen, please.

The final photographs I want to show are of Calculus' office corridor in their space. These were taken on the day but they don't contain any signs of injury or of the injured. If we can have on the screen please MERP007545, it is DCI Pye's sixth exhibit.

The photograph on the left shows the view of someone who has come through the door from the common area and is standing in the corridor of the Calculus office, and you can see from that photograph, sir, that further down the corridor the office opens out to the right at the end of that sort of corridor space and then the photograph on the right shows the open plan office space of the Calculus office. You can see on the right-hand side the windows on the side of the office space which give a view down to the carpark, which is referred to in the witness statements of some of the Calculus staff.

If we go back please to MERP007541. The other locations of note are Masters Vehicle Repairs Limited, as we look at it to the left of the Hart Space. You will see that there is a separate driveway that leads to the Masters Vehicle Repairs garage. James Dixon, one of those who worked there, was significantly involved in helping those who were injured. The owners of Masters

Vehicle Repairs were Colin Parry and Julian Medlock you may hear referred to in the evidence.

Another location which is appropriate to note at this stage and established early are the locations to where Alice was taken and where she was when she left the Hart Space.

So could we have on the screen please MERP007547.

Again, this is an exhibit that DCI Pye has put together especially for the Inquiry. You will see depicted there the white vehicle that was driven by Q-M, the mother of child Q. Alice ran out to the side of that car. You will also then see a yellow spot in front of 34 Hart Street, as opposed to 34A, and that is where Alice was taken to and was treated with child C1 immediately alongside her.

So that's the geography, sir, most relevant to the evidence that we will hear. For the purposes of this opening, I need only introduce a few of the central events and their apparent timings by way of context to the evidence that you will hear.

The dance and yoga workshop, which was the subject of the attack, was due to last between 10 am and midday on 29 July. It was organised, as you know, by Leanne Lucas, a primary school and yoga teacher, and she was assisted by Heidi Liddle, a dance teacher and

the field of CCTV cameras on which his movements were captured.

While out of the house in this area, AR made two aborted calls to book a taxi, before a third call, where he made a booking with One Call Taxis. He booked a taxi to pick him up from home and the destination was 34A Hart Street.

The significance of this is twofold: first, he was so precise with the address, 34A Hart Street; and second, he left at a time that would get him there towards the end of the advertised dance and yoga class.

AR then walked back towards his home, but waited outside for the One Call taxi driver to pick him up. In booking the taxi, AR used a false name, Simon.

The One Call taxi driver was Gary Poland. His taxi was fitted with front and rear facing dashcams from which the police later obtained relevant footage. We are not today going to play the footage of AR in the taxi -- it is unnecessarily distressing -- but the dashcam footage allows us to know that very little was said during the journey.

Can we have on the screen please ILT000017. This is the transcript that the Inquiry has had made of the dashcam footage. You will see from page 1 here that the journey was mainly conducted in silence. So, note if teaching assistant.

We have heard each of course give their impact evidence. The event was advertised on Ms Lucas' Instagram page and we have been told also on Ms Liddle's. 26 girls in all attended, most aged between 7 and 10, with one 13-year-old helper, C6, from whom again you heard direct impact evidence.

Ms Lucas and Ms Liddle arrived separately at about 9.30. The girls were dropped off between 9.50 and 10.06. AR was at home that Monday morning. You will hear evidence of his internet activity that morning. Most relevantly that he deleted his browsing history on one device before using the other to run a search for the second time that morning for the Mar Mari Emmanuel stabbing that had taken place in April of 2024. When those searches were replicated on X or Twitter later by investigators, they led to posts containing footage of the stabbing itself and I will come back to that.

AR left his house at 11:10 that morning. If we could have on screen please MERP005740.

This is DCI Pye's second exhibit. You will see that he walked from his home marked at the top to the bus stop on Hoole Lane, which is marked towards the bottom centre of this plan. Sir, I don't need to address the fine detail of his movements. The red triangles show

you would, please, the timings. This is a counter timing, not the time of day obviously, but 5.37.14 Mr Poland saying:

"You all right mate? Lift to Hart Street?" And AR replies:

"Yes".

Then the counter runs from 5.40.27 all the way through to 29.33 before picking up anything at all during the journey.

"Just here mate, is it? Here? Yeah." Mr Poland speaking.

The point of note we suggest still on this page is that on drop off, as you can see from this transcript, AR again was clear, "Is this 34A Hart Street?"

In fact, Mr Poland pointed AR towards the Masters Garage driveway rather than towards the Hart Space.

In outline, the position is that AR then went down the driveway towards Masters Garage. Mr Poland followed in his taxi, complaining to AR that he had not paid. You will hear that several of those at the garage got involved telling AR that he should pay. AR on foot then retraced his steps back up to Hart Street before he turned immediately left down the parallel driveway towards the Hart Space. He was followed by Mr Poland, the taxi driver, still driving at slow speed in his

taxi, demanding that AR pay his fare.

You will hear that from a combination of the taxi dashcam and CCTV in the carpark, it is known that AR entered the Hart Space at 11:45. More precisely, at 11:45:30 he first tried the door to the downstairs studio, which I demonstrated a moment ago and which was locked. At 11:45:37, AR entered through the outside door into the downstairs of the common area with the landing. I am going to use that time, 11:45:37, as the reference point for several of the timings in the events that followed.

Consistent with our wish to avoid unnecessary detail, I'm not in opening going to address the detail of the actual attack within the Hart Space, the detail of the injuries sustained or their sequencing. But I turn instead to the timings afterwards.

The first girl to run out of the Hart Space was C3. She fled out of the door 38 seconds after AR had entered it. Two more girls left as Mr Poland, the taxi driver, was reversing his taxi to leave. By 47 seconds, six more children and Leanne Lucas had left, Ms Lucas of course having herself, by that stage, been stabbed by AR multiple times. Ms Lucas ushered three more girls out of the door.

It was also Ms Lucas who made the first call to the

John Hayes was of course the owner of Calculus Legal Costs Holdings Limited. We have heard his impact evidence. From his office he had heard children screaming which initially he did not think unusual, but his attention was then drawn to an injured girl in the carpark, and when he left the office intending to help he saw Bebe on the landing and AR. AR started to approach Mr Hayes and Mr Hayes began to retreat back into his office. AR swiped at him with the knife and in Mr Hayes trying to grab the knife, AR stabbed Mr Hayes in the leg as you have heard. Mr Hayes shouted for help and was assisted by a colleague, Adam Martindale and AR fled the corridor of the Calculus office. Mr Hayes was later found by PS Gillespie after Gillespie had detained AR.

Sir, you will hear from DCI Pye in summary form what I think may be uncontested evidence about the bravery and intervention of several members of the public who variously carried and tended to the injured girls who had got outside. I'm not going to detail that now but DCI Pye's evidence will cover it. Within these awful events it should be recognised that there were members of the public and off-duty personnel, as well as first responders on duty, who on any view acted laudably and impressively.

police, and she can be seen in the CCTV footage already making that call when crossing the carpark. It has been timed at 11:46:31 or 11:46:33, depending upon where the timing is taken from.

By 51 seconds six more children had fled out of the door. Alice, who later died, was the last of those six. Three more girls then got out. You will recall, sir, from the impact evidence that C1 was the last of the girls injured to escape. She tried to get out at 11:46:46, a minute and 9 seconds from when AR had entered. AR pulled her back in before she eventually got out and collapsed outside some 13 further seconds later.

Of those who by that time remained inside, Bebe and Elsie were killed. We are not going to detail their injuries. You will hear from DCI Pye that their injuries would not have been amenable to emergency medical treatment however rapidly such intervention occurred.

Heidi Liddle remained inside. As you heard in the evidence, in impact evidence both from her and from the parents of Child X, she shielded Child X who had special educational needs in the upstairs toilet cubical. They were able to get out only once the police attended and AR had been apprehended.

In other circumstances, an inquiry might call them to give evidence in part so that their conduct can be publicly recognised, but many of them are also traumatised and their evidence would be distressing to the victims and the bereaved families. So, sir, with your permission, one reason for calling DCI Pye is to draw out those who fall into that category of people who acted bravely and laudably at the scene.

Sir, I pause at this stage to interject a further aspect that's potentially significant. I don't wish in any way at all to diminish what happened to Mr Hayes. He was clearly attacked as an intervening member of the public who went to try to help. But it is a notable feature of the attack that every other direct victim of this attack was a girl or a woman.

Can we have on the screen please MERP000983.

This is the advert for the class and of note here, sir, it specified at the bottom years 2-6; that is to say, roughly aged 6 to 11.

It was an event, it might be thought, that was bound to appeal more to girls than to boys within that age bracket and the advert as we see stated "with Leanne and Heidi", so AR would have known that the adult organisers were women.

Both in Phase 1 and in Phase 2, in looking at AR's

motivation and his online use, and in what further measures may be necessary to tackle extreme violence, the targeting of women and girls in AR's attack is, we suggest, particularly noteworthy. This brings into play the fact that AR was, it appears, specifically targeting women and girls. Of course, when you then add in their ages and the targeting of an event where AR may have thought that the girls' parents would not be present, it all means in combination that this attack was so manifestly and extremely cowardly.

There are two other aspects of the attack evidence which I should introduce.

The first is the officers who physically restrained and then arrested AR. We do not intend to call those officers; in part because we do not understand that their involvement is controversial or particularly controversial, and in part because their own involvement was traumatic.

We will again seek to draw out the key aspects through DCI Pye. But in brief outline, Sergeant Gillespie was the first officer to arrive at 11:56:53 -- that's his arrival time -- and he was at the door to the Hart Space by 11:57:04. That is to say, 11 minutes 27 seconds after AR had entered the building and approximately 10 and a half minutes after the start of

for concern when Mr Poland picked him up or during the taxi journey. AR, as we have seen, was not communicative and he had a Covid-type facemask on and a hoodie up. But without the benefit of hindsight, none of that, it might be thought, was particularly unusual. We are not aware of any indication that the knife that we now know AR was carrying was visible to Mr Poland in any way during the journey.

Second, Mr Poland did make a call to the police in relation to these events, although it was some significant time later at 12:36.

Against that context, though, the central issue which the Inquiry will pursue with Mr Poland, as an individual, is the delay in his calling the police. And the wider issue that arises from that is whether taxi drivers should be under some further clear and positive duty to make such a report.

As regards the apparent delay in Mr Poland calling the police, it should perhaps be recalled that police advice in the case of a firearms or other serious violent attack is "run, hide (if you cannot run) and tell", and the "tell" is "call the police but only when it is safe to do so".

In turning his car and driving away from the immediate scene, as he did, Mr Poland may be thought to

the first 999 call.

At the door he spoke with Joel Verite, one of the members of the public who actively helped and intervened at the scene. You will hear that Mr Verite effectively cautioned Sergeant Gillespie about going in unarmed. Within about 20 seconds, he was joined firstly by PC Holden, who was equipped with Taser, and secondly by Police Community Support PCSO Parry.

They did not await armed officers. Gillespie, baton drawn, went in first, with Holden behind with Taser at the ready. AR was on the upstairs landing still holding the knife. He was told to drop the knife which he did. Gillespie rushed forward, used force, his knee and his baton to get AR to the ground. PC Holden applied cuffs. PCSO Parry had come forward and held AR's legs to aid in the restraint.

The second aspect is the involvement of the taxi driver, Mr Poland. I have already referred to him.

A number of the victim Core Participants have raised concerns about the conduct of Mr Poland. These are matters which the Inquiry is considering and will cover.

As a matter of fairness, it is important that the issues concerning Mr Poland are seen in context.

First, on the material the Inquiry has received, it may be thought that AR did not give any initial cause

have simply been following the "run" part of this advice. But what of the "tell" part of the advice? We will explore with Mr Poland why he did not call the police earlier once he had got away from the immediate site of the carpark.

On the one hand, these were shocking and unexpected events, but on the other hand the evidence will show that Mr Poland took another fare and made a number of phone calls before he later called the police.

Based on the statement he has provided to the Inquiry, you may hear from Mr Poland that his explanation for not calling the police earlier is that he can only say that he was "in complete shock" and that is why he did not do anything to check on the children's welfare. He accepts that, had he been thinking clearly, or if he had been asked to go back he would have. He accepts that he did not do that and he has expressed that he is sorry for this. He says that he should have checked on the welfare of the children and helped but he thought there was a gunman shooting at people and believed this to be the person who he had just been shouting at to pay his fare and whom he had threatened to call the police on, so he says he did believe that he was in danger of being a target. We will explore those matters with him.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The Inquiry has obtained the handbook for taxi drivers issued by Sefton Council at the time. Could we have on the screen please SEF000161.

That is the front page, this is the revised version June 2018. If we could turn please to page 8, could we highlight first of all paragraph 3. The heading is "Safeguarding". You will see in paragraph 3 -- I will not read it all out -- but effectively guidance is being given to taxi drivers on the sort of thing that might indicate that a young person is at risk of being mistreated. So you have, for example, a child or young person who looks dirty and neglected and so on.

But if we go to paragraph 4, at the bottom of the page please, the handbook goes on:

"If a driver should see anything similar to the above, or anything that gives them a sense of real unease about a child, then they should ring the multiagency safeguarding hub to report their concerns."

Then the number is given. Then the highlighting in bold is in the original:

"If of course you feel a child or young person is in serious danger of immediate harm, you should call the emergency police telephone number 999."

It might be thought that that is no more than commonsense, but it was in the handbook for taxi

drivers

We suggest that whether Mr Poland complied with this guidance and the reasons for the delay in his calling 999 warrant investigation by the Inquiry regardless of whether the delay and Mr Poland calling 999 made any difference.

As I say, Mr Poland will be called as a witness and these matters will be explored with him. Of course, if there was evidence that the delay in Mr Poland calling 999 made a difference to the outcome to the deaths and injuries inflicted or their survivability, the issue would then be all the more serious. On that aspect, however, we would note that there appears to have been, albeit perhaps only by happenstance, only a very short gap between when Mr Poland might first have called 999 and when the first 999 call was in fact made.

I should just perhaps warn that even in outline reference to the chronology here, it may be upsetting because sadly and distressingly on Mr Poland's dashcam sounds of the distress from inside the Hart Space are audible from a 11:46:06. The first 999 call was made, as I have indicated, by Ms Lucas at either 11:46:31 or 33 seconds. That depends on where the timing is taken from. So that would suggest that the delay in the emergency services being contacted was, at most, 27

seconds.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Given that the first police and paramedic attendance was in round figures 10 minutes for the police and 11 minutes in round figures for the ambulance service, it may be that those 27 seconds made no difference. If that is the case however, it may be thought that this was only by chance and Mr Poland moreover would not have known that somebody else had called 999 when he was first driving away.

I turn to the speed and extent of the police and paramedic response. The Merseyside Police log for the attack was opened on receipt of the first 999 call at 11:47, reflecting the call from Ms Lucas. Merseyside Police received further calls at 11:49, 11:50 and 11:51.

The first call was appropriately deemed to be a call that required an emergency response. In addition, because it was an incident involving a bladed weapon, it was referred to the Merseyside Police Force Incident Manager. At the time of the 999 call, the Merseyside Police Force Incident Manager (FIM) was Chief Inspector Andy Hughes from whom we will hear and he was assisted by a second FIM, Mr Arrowsmith.

The Merseyside Police log stated that there was a boy with a knife who had stabbed numerous persons and that there were numerous casualties. A rendezvous point

for responders was set for Southport Police Station, which was less than 1.5 miles drive from Hart Street. A radio call by dispatchers to police units at 11:48 advised officers to deploy to the RVP while the circumstances were clarified and so in the first instance police officers were expected to attend Southport Police Station rather than direct to the scene of Hart Street.

The log was flagged for the attention of CI Hughes at 11:49. By that stage, the log stated that there were 25 casualties. The chief inspector authorised the deployment of firearms officers but recognised their attendance would take time. CI Hughes therefore directed at 11:51 that unarmed officers were to approach the incident with caution and if it was safe for them to do so, to deal with the situation. If the officers could not deal with the situation safely, then they should take appropriate action to minimise the risk to the public and maximise their own safety.

As a result of CI Hughes' direction, Sergeant Gillespie, who I have mentioned, made direct to Hart Street. As is clear from the times that I have already provided, Sergeant Gillespie arrived at the scene at 11:56:53. That was under ten minutes from the point that Ms Lucas started speaking to the Merseyside Police

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

emergency call handler at 11:47:08. This was within the Merseyside Police's emergency response time of ten minutes, but in any event the relevant policy acknowledges that ten minutes may not be possible where the incident is to be referred to the FIM.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Such responses might be delayed as in this case, due to the need for the attendance and coordination of firearms officers as well as the use of rendezvous points.

In response to the direction that unarmed officers were to approach the incident with caution, other crews made to the scene and arrived shortly after Gillespie.

The vehicle crewed by Sergeant Holden and PCSO Parry made from Southport Police Station, entering Hart Street at 11:56. And a vehicle crewed by PC Shakespeare and a vehicle crewed by PC Carr made from Southport Police Station, arriving before midday.

At 11:59, CI Hughes was notified that one male (AR) had been detained in possession of a knife. Thereafter. numerous police officers attended the scene and CI Hughes continued to coordinate the response working with Northwest Ambulance Service (NWAS).

In relation to NWAS, the Inquiry has obtained a statement from Daniel Ainsworth, director of operations, which provides a narrative of the NWAS

33

Standing off involves responders making their way to a safe location which is close to but away from the incident and is used by NWAS in response to violent and aggressive incidents. The Inquiry's independent expert in emergency medicine and pre-hospital care, Professor Richard Lyon, to whose evidence I will return, has described standing off as normal practice which, while it causes a degree of delay, is entirely necessary and appropriate to ensure responder safety.

At 11:53, Paul Smith was also advised to stand off until the scene could be deemed safe. However, after pulling over and speaking to Police Sergeant Gillespie, he decided to continue to the scene. He has said that he was aware that police would be at the scene, meaning that he would be "safe enough".

While en route, Paul Smith passed paramedic March-Jackson and EMT Johnson, to whom I've referred. When they saw Mr Smith pass, they decided to follow him to the scene.

At 11:56, a dispatcher told Paul Smith that there were reports of armed men in the Norwood Business Centre and to stand off. However, Paul Smith confirmed to the dispatcher that he was on scene. He parked up at 11:57 and was closely followed by paramedic March-Jackson's ambulance and a further ambulance at 11:58.

response to the attack. He states that, like Merseyside Police, NWAS first received a 999 call at 11:47. Within a minute, NWAS received two further calls as well as a call from Merseyside Police.

NWSA state that the first call was correctly categorised as a Category 2 call, an emergency call, based on the information provided. However, the second call, initiated four seconds after the first, was categorised as Category 1, a life-threatening call. NWAS aims to respond to Category 1 calls on average within 7 minutes and at least nine out of ten times within 15 minutes.

At 11:50, senior paramedic team leader Paul Smith was allocated to the incident. He was based at Southport Ambulance Station and deployed in a solo rapid response vehicle.

Also at 11:50, paramedic Gemma March-Jackson and emergency medical technician (EMT) Katie Johnson were allocated to the incident. At the time they were mobile to another incident and were estimated to be four minutes from the scene.

At 11:51 they asked whether it was safe to attend the scene. They were told that police were aware and in attendance but they should stand off until further information was provided.

Against this background, the NWAS response time was around 9 and a half minutes. This was around two minutes slower than the target average, but that does not allow for the time in which ambulances were asked to stand off in line with NWAS policy. It was within the outer limit of 15 minutes for a Category 1 call.

Ultimately, NWAS deployed a total of some 37 resources, including emergency ambulances, advanced paramedics, commanders and indeed helicopter emergency medical services in response to the attack.

Overall, therefore, the response times appear to be consistent with Merseyside Police and NWAS policies. Professor Lyon stated that NWAS paramedics could be commended for attending the scene without any significant delay or holding at an RVP and described the response time as "commendable".

Professor Lyon also commended the actions of the first NWAS crews who treated multiple patients "almost simultaneously".

However, the Inquiry will wish to consider whether there were areas that could have been improved both in the immediate response, and also in the ongoing response, so that recommendations could be made for future emergencies.

Whilst these issues must be seen in the context of 36

35

(9) Pages 33 - 36

an extremely challenging scene for the emergency responders, this will need to include consideration of: Firstly, whether the 999 calls were handled appropriately.

Secondly, emergency services are required to respond to incidents in accordance with the Joint Emergency Services Interoperability Programme ("JESIP") principles. It appears that there were several examples of contact between the NWAS and Merseyside Police in the very early stages of the response. At that stage, the picture may not have been clear, but the Inquiry will examine the communications about:

Whether emergency responders were to go straight to the scene or to the RVP.

Also, whether the police response would have been assisted by an instruction of "standing off" rather than the use of an RVP.

The passing of information about the incident from those at the scene to those in the control room and between the Merseyside Police and NWAS control rooms, including via the METHANE mnemonic.

The timing of the declaration of a major incident.

The availability of pre-hospital blood transfusions.

The response times of enhanced care responders, such as advanced and critical care paramedics.

understand if Alice's injuries might have been survivable and if everything appropriate had been done to try to save her.

In order to investigate those questions fully, the Inquiry Legal Team first sent requests to ten paramedic staff from NWAS, to the police firearms officer who was involved in giving Alice CPR assisting the paramedics, to three clinicians from Southport and Formby District General Hospital and to nine clinicians from Alder Hey Hospital. Many, but not all of these witnesses had provided earlier witness statements to the police. In all 21 further statements were received by the Inquiry.

It is appropriate that I should record here that all of the organisations concerned co-operated in the very rapid provision of this detailed further evidence.

The Inquiry also collated all of the relevant CCTV and all of the relevant body worn video footage in relation to Alice's treatment.

With that material, the Inquiry then engaged an independent expert in emergency medicine and pre-hospital care, Professor Richard Lyon, to whom I have already referred.

He was instructed on 18 July of this year and was given access to all of the relevant statements and footage. On 2nd August, Professor Lyon provided the

The allocation of roles at the scene by NWAS clinicians.

And the triage and prioritisation where there are multiple Priority 1 patients.

Those are issues we would wish to manage.

I turn to the treatment of Alice. While Bebe and Elsie died at the scene from uncontrovertibly non-survivable injuries, Alice, despite very serious stab wounds, was able to run from the Hart Space before collapsing in the carpark. She was treated at the scene and first transferred from the scene to Southport and Formby District General Hospital by road ambulance.

Later, on 29 July, Alice was further transferred by road ambulance from Southport hospital to Alder Hey hospital here in Liverpool. In fact, before that transfer, a number of paediatric and a cardiac specialist had already travelled from Alder Hey Hospital to Southport to provide additional surgical resource and they were involved in Alice's surgery at Southport Hospital and then accompanied her in the ambulance to Alder Hey Hospital later. Sadly, however, as you have heard, Alice died at 1.20 the next morning at Alder Hey Hospital.

Entirely understandably, Alice's family communicated at an early stage to the Inquiry their wish to

detailed report on the care provided to Alice. The Inquiry Legal Team is very grateful to Professor Lyon for the speed with which he reported.

The speed of his response enabled the Inquiry to provide Alice's parents and her legal team and the other Core Participants who were most directly affected in Alice's treatment with a copy of Professor Lyon's report which was provided on confidential terms on 5 August of this year, and later to all of the other Core Participants who are entitled to see that material.

Having liaised with the most affected Core
Participants, including most importantly Alice's family,
but also those who were involved in treating Alice at
the scene and in hospital, it is not now going to be
necessary to call Professor Lyon because no core
participant seeks to challenge in this Inquiry his
opinion concerning Alice's injuries.

In very briefest summary, Professor Lyon has reported that Alice sadly sustained critical internal injuries as a result of being stabbed. While the nature of those injuries allowed Alice a short period of time where she was able to run from the scene, she nevertheless went into cardiac arrest at the scene and the nature of her injuries meant that it would not have been possible to prevent Alice suffering the cardiac

. . .

arrest at the scene.

Professor Lyon has reported that given the context of this incident, the timing and the location of Alice's cardiac arrest, and the available emergency medical resources, it would therefore not have been possible for her to survive these injuries.

He has stated that, given the devastating and unique nature of this incident, he would commend the paramedics and clinicians who attended to Alice for delivering her such high quality care. Having reviewed the evidence extensively, he has not found any shortcomings in the nature or timing of the treatment provided to Alice. Indeed, he has stated that given the context, Alice received exemplary care that may not have been possible in other parts of the UK.

Because Professor Lyon's report goes into distressing detail, the approach we will take in evidence next week is to provide, sir, to you, a more detailed and agreed summary of his evidence, rather than to release the report itself with unnecessary distressing detail.

I turn next to the arrangements and security at the venue.

Sir, in directing the Inquiry Legal Team to explore and obtain evidence on this issue, you have made clear

physically injured.

The freeholder of the Hart Space and the communal areas was JGH Developments, whose directors at the time were Mr Jonathan Hayes' wife, Helen Hayes, and his son. But on a day-to-day basis, Mr Hayes ran JGH Developments.

The upstairs studio was leased to Ms Jennifer Scoles who, in 2023, took on the lease to the downstairs yoga studio also. Ms Scoles sublet the units to businesses and organisations to provide classes and sessions, including to Ms Lucas, from 2023. The communal areas do not appear to have been included in the lease and, therefore, that central area, the communal area, remained the responsibility of the freeholder.

The Department for Education, the DfE, provided non-statutory guidance called "After school clubs, community activities and tuition: Safeguarding guidance for providers."

This advised the responsible person for an "out of school setting", an OOSS, to take various steps including to: have a written safeguarding policy; to take reasonable steps to ensure that people would be safe using the venue for the purposes for which they attend; to prepare and review risk assessments; to monitor whether your controls for managing risks are

the importance of keeping this topic in its correct context.

The clear direct responsibility for the attack is the egregious criminal conduct of AR himself. In Phase 1, our main focus is on assessing how the risk AR posed was addressed by those agencies who had dealings with him.

When it comes to the arrangements and security at the venue moreover, this dance and yoga class was a small local event in a small community venue. Any expectations as to security arrangements, whether at the time or in the future, must be seen, we suggest, realistically in perspective and in that context.

The nature of AR's attack and the targeting of young children was unspeakable and a very rare occurrence, such that it may be said no organiser of a small community event for young children would readily have foreseen the type of attack that in fact occurred.

It is, we submit, critical that any discussion and analysis of the security and other arrangements at the Hart Space are only approached with this context firmly in mind.

Further, and in addition, Leanne Lucas, as the main organiser of the event, is of course a victim and survivor of the attack, who was herself very seriously

effective and working as planned; to have an emergency plan, and to have at least one staff member who has first aid training.

Out of school settings of the size of the class in question for us are not required to write down their health and safety policy under this guidance, but are expected to have assessed the health and safety risks, to have a first aid kit, to know what to do in case of emergency and to be able to explain to parents the steps they have taken to reduce the health and safety risks.

Relevantly, and in addition, a person who has control of the premises (as occupier or otherwise) in connection with the carrying out by him of a trade, is a responsible person under the Regulatory Reform (Fire Safety) Order of 2005. That order includes obligations relating to emergency planning and provision of appropriate emergency routes. One of the requirements -- see Regulation 14(2) -- is "emergency doors must not be so locked or fastened that they cannot be easily and immediately opened by any person who may require to use them in an emergency".

Mr Hayes had conducted a fire risk assessment. There were two fire escapes from the upstairs studio. Firstly, the route down the communal stairs immediately outside the studio which we have seen. Secondly, in the

event that the stairs were blocked and the fire alarm sounded, the doors to the Calculus office would unlock to allow access through their offices to a further exit at the far end of the building which led out onto the carpark.

Jennifer Scoles had prepared a health and safety policy and a fire evacuation policy. She had carried out a general risk assessment for the Hart Space, considering matters such as slips, trips and falls, but also required hirers of the studio spaces to undertake their own risk assessments tailored to their own specific classes.

In turn, Leanne Lucas had prepared a risk assessment and safeguarding policy for the classes she ran through her trading name of "Enlighten". She states that her risk assessment addresses what to do in case of an emergency.

It was a requirement of Ms Scoles' risk assessment that fire doors and escape routes were unobstructed and doors easy to open, and of Ms Lucas' risk assessment, that fire exits were to be kept clear at all times.

On the basis of their statements, none of Ms Hayes, Ms Scoles, Ms Lucas or Ms Liddle said that they foresaw the risk that someone would physically attack a class at the unit in the way that occurred on 29 July.

intercom and no keypad.

The internal doors into the upstairs studio from the landing were timber double doors. One side was bolted and the side that opened was also fitted with a mortice lock. The lavatories on the landing had a turnkey on the inside for when they were in use.

The downstairs yoga studio had a roller shutter and a lockable UPVC door. It is accessible only from the carpark, as we have seen.

Ms Lucas had her own set of keys to the external doors to the downstairs yoga studio and to the external door to the stairs leading to the upstairs studio, as well as access to the keys for the internal doors from the landing into the upstairs studio.

On the day of the attack, Ms Lucas and Ms Liddle split the girls into two groups, as I've mentioned, who took it in turns to do yoga and dance. The yoga was done in the downstairs yoga studio. After the second group had completed their yoga session, they returned to the upstairs studio. Ms Lucas then locked the door to the downstairs yoga studio to prevent unsupervised access to the unoccupied space. Ms Lucas did not lock the communal external entrance to the stairs up to the upstairs studio.

She explains that the door was communal and used by

In addition to these policies, Ms Lucas has set out in her statement other safety measures that she states were put in place, such as firstly:

"Capping the number of girls at 25 plus one older sibling who assisted with the event."

For her part, Ms Lucas says that this was below the required ratio in a classroom setting of 1 adult to 15 children

Sir, there are various guidelines on such ratios but it does not appear to the Inquiry Legal Team that there was any specific legal duty to implement any particular ratio in an out of school setting such as this. Nor was a specific ratio included in the DfE guidance.

Secondly, Ms Lucas says that a register was kept of the girls and the girls were asked about any special needs, medical conditions and adjustments. And she and Ms Liddle were trained in first aid and safeguarding. So both of them.

In terms of physical security at the Hart Space, Ms Helen Hayes states that the door to the stairs leading to upstairs studio and Calculus had been replaced only recently before the attack. It was double glazed with toughened safety glass. It had a multi-point locking system and was alarmed. It had a mortice type lock. There was no audio or video

multiple people to more than one business. Ms Scoles had the same expectation it seems. In addition, Ms Lucas notes that this was a fire door and that she did not consider it appropriate to lock it during the

The doors between the upstairs studio and the landing were left unlocked throughout. Ms Lucas and Ms Liddle explain that these doors were left unlocked so that the girls could get in and out to the lavatory on the landing. Ms Lucas and Ms Scoles note that the internal doors into the upstairs studio, the timber doors, were the only exit, so locking those from the inside would have breached fire regulations.

Ms Scoles and Ms Lucas note that the measures in place were, they say, at least typical to other similar classes run in the area and in their view in some respects they were better than the average.

The Inquiry at this stage is not aware of any breaches of the out of school setting guidance or the fire safety order. Nevertheless, the Inquiry will consider whether the security measures for out of school settings should be reviewed following this attack.

A comparison with more exacting provisions for schools may assist, albeit that comparisons must be seen in the context of different types of facilities and

levels of resource. Looking forward, should there be guidance or a requirement for a locked but fire safe door and/or for an intercom?

Ms Lucas notes that if any of the doors had been locked and someone had knocked on those doors, then she would have opened the door to them. If the doors between the studio and the landing had been locked, then they could have been kicked in, she says. Ms Scoles suggests that doors with magnetic locks may in fact have delayed or stopped children from exiting the building during the attack.

Ms Lucas and Ms Liddle, when asked about this in their statements, have noted the possibility of future requirements for locked doors with intercom facilities and cameras. However, Ms Lucas notes that this would require government funding because it would not be feasible for most small businesses and the impact of the cost would result in fewer clubs and activities in a community setting. Ms Lucas and Ms Liddle also suggest that activity provisions could be quality assured.

Again, in addition, looking to the future, Ms Lucas notes that if small businesses are expected to plan for such instances, then they will need to be made aware of the high-risk individuals in the community so that they

49

Understanding AR's online activity will inform the assessment of his motivation for acting in the repugnant way in which he did. One aspect of this is that while the police investigation did not, as we currently understand it, uncover AR having any religious or other terrorist ideology, and AR was not sentenced on the basis of a terrorist motivation, you will know, sir, that the victim Core Participant groups have made clear that they wish to understand how that conclusion was reached by investigators.

In addition, AR's online activity is also an important factor in how the relevant agencies addressed his risk. What did they know about his internet use? And could they have found out more?

AR's purchase of weapons is important because it will highlight, we suggest, vulnerabilities in the law against the purchase of knives, crossbows and machetes. It is right to acknowledge though that this is a fast-moving area and through the Crime and Policing Bill important changes in this area are already in train.

AR's purchase of weapons is also important because it is one significant factor in the questions which we need to explore with his family, particularly his parents. What did they know of the weapons purchases?

can assess risks and take informed decisions.

She notes that the police can notify local schools of an issue, for example, if a call had been made saying that AR had left the house with a knife, but there's no similar mechanism for notifying local community activity providers.

Sir, I'm about to move to my next subtopic and I wonder, not least for the benefit of the stenographer, if that would be an appropriate point to take a short break?

11 SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: It certainly would. How long, Mr Moss?

**MR MOSS**: 10 to 15 minutes?

13 SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: 15 minutes.

14 (11.25 am)

15 (A short break)

16 (11.40 am)

17 SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: Yes, Mr Moss.

18 MR MOSS: Thank you, sir.

Sir, I turn to the question of what material AR had accessed online and his purchase of weapons. This is an important area for the Inquiry's Phase 1 and will likely also inform the Inquiry's wider task in Phase 2 in considering what further measures may be required to stop young people being drawn into obsessive violence and knife crime.

Where those purchases were age-verified products, how did AR get hold of them? Did his parents sign for them? And if so, why? And what did they know about and do about the risk that was signified by the fact that AR was ordering knives and machetes under false names?

DCI Pye will give evidence about this area as well as about the attack, and further information is available from the analysis that was carried out by the counter-terrorism police.

As regards the day of the attack itself, later analysis showed that AR deleted his internet browsing history on both Chrome and Edge on his HP laptop that morning of 29 July. It has not thus far been possible for either the police or this Inquiry to restore the browser information on that device.

Historically, going back to October 2020, there was imagery on that device comprising several stock images of knives, of hammers, black-coloured rucksacks and five JPEG images of unknown, possibly Russian, mercenaries in various locations. Attempts were made by Merseyside Police to recover the browser histories via Microsoft and Google. There was only very limited information obtained which did not produce anything that advanced the investigation or cast light on AR's motivations or intentions.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Having deleted the browser history on his laptop, however, AR went on to one of his Lenovo tablets labelled by the police SMG/2. This was the newer of his two tablets. Later analysis showed that PDFs, including one called "Excerpt from Kamikaze death poetry" had been very recently accessed. In addition, as I have already touched upon, AR used this tablet to search on X, formerly Twitter, for the Mar Mari Emmanuel stabbing. He had carried out a similar search earlier that morning on Chrome on the same device. Because as I have already mentioned, the Twitter or X search led to posts on X which are likely to have shown the actual act of Bishop Emmanuel being stabbed, the Inquiry has made a statement request of X about the fact that the act of a stabbing would have been viewable on its platform apparently to a 17-year-old boy.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The Inquiry has noted that whether X should be required to remove videos of this stabbing, or remove URLs linking to it, was the subject of litigation in Australia between X and Australia's eSafety Commissioner.

Sir, this material was searched for by AR at 11:04. That was six minutes before he left the house. Just over 40 minutes before he entered the Hart Space.

It might, perhaps, be thought to be both sobering

Those downloads were of course the foundation for his conviction for possession of a document likely to be useful for a person preparing an act of terrorism. That document contained content both on the use of a knife to maximise lethality and on the use of poisons. Thus, while the assessment appears to be that AR did not have any religious motivation, he certainly accessed some Islamist-related material. The counter-terrorism police analysis of this device included an image of Jihadi John on Channel 4 news. Another JPEG was an image of a wolf dressed in a suit with the caption "Just be a loan wolf bro". Another was an image of Hitler.

The seconds tablet, SMG/2, the newer one to which I have referred, appears to have been purchased in October 2023. Similar to SMG/3, the older device, it too have PDF material of significance with subjects including the Rwandan genocide, punishments dealt to slave rebels in 18th century British plantations, conflict in Chechnya and in Sri Lanka and other historical and contemporary conflicts.

Some of this material downloaded by AR appears to have been of academic-type texts, but at the same time images and screenshots from this device were found to contain images of religious insensitivity, violence, graphic injuries, slavery, including the enslavement of

and concerning, in terms of online harms, that almost the last thing that AR did before committing these dreadful crimes was to search for (and possibly view) material on Twitter in relation to a stabbing carried out by another boy aged under 18.

We will want to consider that issue in the light of the strengthening of domestic law and the coming into force of the provisions of Online Safety Act, as well as the response from X/Twitter, and what they say about

You will hear the detail from DCI Pye, but that in outline was AR's online activity on the morning of the attack so far as it could be reconstructed.

Sticking though with AR's devices, the older of his tablets, SMG/3, contained documents or document titles mainly in PDF form, relating to, (for example) dynamite; detonators; material on warships and warfare, nitric acid, one on Amerindian torture and cultural violence. One notably perhaps was a deleted file entitled "manslaughter by reason of diminished responsibility". This was also the tablet on which AR had downloaded the document "Military studies in the Jihad against the Tyrants: the Al-Qaeda Training Manual", which he downloaded in August 2021 and again in September 2021. AR had just turned 15 at that time.

women, weapons, warfare, mistreatment of women, Nazi Germany, much of it offensive, and some containing very disturbing imagery. It included Koranic passages but also a significant amount of anti-islamic material as well as antisemitic material.

A number of other drives and phones were seized. Of these I should mention JLC/5. That was a hard drive found in AR's bedroom found after the attack. It appears to have contained three Word documents from June 2021 written by AR when he was still aged 14. They relate to the making of nitrocellulose, an explosive, as well as the product description of formaldehyde.

We will return, in dealing with AR's education settings, to material of concern that he appears to have accessed when at school.

AR was a user of Instagram. The data on his Instagram was stored online, not on his devices. The police investigation assessed that he saw information about the dance class on Instagram and we have seen the invite. But without access to his Instagram account, Merseyside Police were not able to verify that he had done so

This Inquiry has therefore made a request for disclosure and for a written statement from Meta about AR's use of Instagram, his activity on it, and whether

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

he had accessed the dance class post. Meta are engaging positively with the Inquiry and we await their substantive response.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

One use of AR's Instagram was at an earlier stage that we do know about was related to Colonel Gadaffi. That was relayed in the context of the Second Prevent Referral, which I will come onto, the Instagram post on that occasion having been reported on by AR's former school peers.

Sir, I turn to my next topic which is to look at the purchase and delivery of knives and weapons by AR. This spans the police investigation part of the attack evidence as well as the second topic in our sequence of evidence, the knives and weapons purchased and their suppliers.

In the interests of economy of time for this opening, I will take these together and look at it chronologically.

First, the law at the relevant time. There were no restrictions on the sale of sledgehammers or of bows and arrows. There were and are restrictions on the sale of crossbows. It was and remains an offence to sell a crossbow of a certain weight to under 18 year olds. That's under section 1 of the Crossbows Act 1987 and it is prohibited for a person under the age of 18 to buy

Thirdly, the package should only be delivered into the hands of someone aged 18 years or older.

Fourthly, the seller took all reasonable precautions and exercised all due diligence to ensure that, when finally delivered, the package would be delivered into the hands of someone aged 18 years or older.

And the package was not delivered to a locker.

Under section 38 of the Offensive Weapons Act 2019, it was an offence to make a remote sale of a bladed product to a residential address. The items ordered by AR came within the definitions for bladed products. But section 39/40 states that where the seller has entered into an agreement with a delivery company and the delivery is to residential premises in line with that arrangement, such a delivery is allowed. However, an offence is committed when the final delivery of the bladed product is not delivered into the hands of a person aged 18 years or older, section 42.

Under section 1 of the Knives Act 1997, it was an offence to market a knife in a way which indicates or suggests that it was suitable for combat or is otherwise likely to stimulate or encourage violent behaviour involving the use of the knife as a weapon. Again, there are statutory defences to this offence, including that it was reasonable for the knife to be marketed in

a crossbow. That's section 2 of the same Act. As I will explain, AR appears to have shown significant interest in crossbows, but did not, so far as we can determine, actually succeed in ordering one.

There are, however, restrictions on the sale of knives. Under section 141A of the Criminal Justice Act 1988, it was an offence to sell a knife, axe or other bladed or pointed article to someone under the age of 18. It is a defence to this offence is the person charged can prove that they took all reasonable precautions and exercised all due diligence to avoid the commission of this offence.

Section 141B of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 made specific limitations on this defence in the case of a remote or online seller and these provisions came into force on 6th April 2022. In summary, for a remote seller, we are dealing in this Inquiry mainly with remote sellers. So in summary, for a remote seller, exercising all due diligence includes:

Firstly, having a system for checking that the purchaser was not underage and the system being likely to prevent persons under the age of 18 from buying such articles.

Secondly, the packaging was clearly labelled as containing such an article.

that way.

It was an offence under section 139 of the Criminal Justice Act 1988 to have a bladed or pointed article in a public place without good reason or lawful authority. And there was a further offence for possession of such an item on educational premises, section 139A. It was also an offence to threaten someone with a bladed or pointed article, section 139AA. However, it was not an offence for AR to possess any of the knives and weapons that he had ordered in the privacy of his own home, subject to three caveats:

First caveat, under section 141 of the CJA 1988, as amended, and under the Criminal Justice Act 1988 (Offensive Weapons) Order 1988, it was an offence to possess in private a curved sword or a zombie knife. This includes a sword with a curved blade of 50 centimetres or over in length.

Secondly, castor beans are not currently illegal to possess or grow in the UK, but extracting ricin from castor beans would be an offence under section 1 of the Biological Weapons Act 1974, so developing or producing a toxin, or under section 2 of the Chemical Weapons Act 1968, developing or producing a chemical weapon. After the attack, AR was convicted of an offence under the 1974 Act for the development, production, stockpiling

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

20

21

22

23

24

25

acquisition and retention of ricin.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The third caveat: no viable petrol bombs or Molotov cocktails were found at AR's home. However, a number of brown glass bottles with matches taped to their outside were found in the living room of 10 Old School Close. If petrol and a wick had been present, then it could have amounted to a criminal offence to have those items in a home under the Explosive Substances Act 1883.

Sir, in very brief outline, further changes are proposed in the Crime and Policing Bill, which, if passed, would include:

Firstly, provisions ensuring that knives bought online can only be delivered to the person who purchased the knife. The witness statement of Cathryn Ellsmore for the Secretary of State for the Home Department notes that the Government recognised that that would address "a deficiency in the existing legislation".

Secondly, a new offence of possession of a bladed article or offensive weapon with intent to use for unlawful violence and a new police power to seize a bladed article if there are reasonable grounds to suspect it would likely to be used in lawful violence.

And third, specific age and identification checks for online sales of crossbows similar to the measures introduced for knives.

61

seeds was inappropriate as regards Premier Seeds Direct, or by itself was inappropriate so far as Amazon was concerned, but I will return to that.

Whether tighter controls, a register of those to whom they are sold may be considered, is a question you may wish to consider. As regards AR and his family, however, these seeds were ordered in AR's own name, but the shipping address was in AR's father's name and the address for delivery was their next door neighbour at No.8.

There are WhatsApp messages between AR's neighbour and his father concerning this package and the neighbour believes that he most likely gave the parcels to AR's father. The packaging for these seeds was found under the bed in AR's bedroom. So, this is something which we have obviously asked AR's father about in our statement request.

But in addition to the castor seeds, AR made other purchases around this time from Amazon. A set of kitchen scales the day before 18 January 2022; at the same time as the seeds, organic shelled hemp and a buffer used to calibrate pH monitors. Just seven minutes after he ordered the seeds on the 19th, he ordered a litre bottle of Hexeal Isopropyl 99.99% alcohol. Because that was a treated form of pure

That is a brief summary of the applicable law.

Against that background, I turn to the purchases and attempted purchases, and I make no apology for the detail that's contained because this is potentially an important area.

On 19th January 2022, when he was 15 and a half, AR bought 150 seeds of a variety of the castor oil plant. It was these seeds which he used to make the crude preparation of ricin for which, as I have just mentioned, he was convicted for the production of a biological toxin and sentenced to a concurrent term of 12 years.

AR bought these seeds from a company called Premier Seeds Direct Limited through Amazon. We have made requests of both Premier Seeds Direct and Amazon about this purchase and they have co-operated and provided statements.

We note that the sale of the seeds for the castor bean plant are not controlled by any specific legislation, and the plant itself is, as Mr Redman of Premier Seeds has attested, widely grown for its ornamental use.

In addition, in a different context, the castor beans may be used to make castor oil. We are not therefore aware of any sense in which the sale of these

alcohol, it seems it was not age-restricted. Six days later an order for filter papers, safety googles, food storage containers, a conical flask, plastic funnels, glass measuring cup and a pestle and mortar set.

None of those items were restricted, but they raise issues particularly against the background of the purchase of castor seeds about AR's family's knowledge. We will want to explore also with Amazon whether even if the sale of castor seeds of itself should not flag a concern, their purchase alongside effectively pure alcohol and chemical production materials ought perhaps to have done so.

13 This On 4th March 2022, AR ordered archery material from 14 section an Amazon seller Top Archery. The order comprised two sets of DZGN carbon hunting arrows with removable tips, 16 a subject along with a 53-inch traditional recurve wooden handmade 17 correcting Mongolian horsebow hunting bow. The shipping address 18 transcript was Al Rud at 10 Old School Close. This company appears 19 for 3 November 0 be based in China. Because this was an archery bow, not a crossbow, these were not aged-verified items under UK law that could not be sold to under 18s. We have contacted Top Archery requesting a statement to address whether they knew that the person ordering these items was a child using a pseudonym email address, whether the packaging contained any warning and whether any age 64

This section of the opening was subject to a

correcting note

transcripts for 3

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

check was carried out, even though it was not a legal requirement. We have asked what legitimate purpose a child would have for this type of archery equipment. Top Archery have not replied. We have chased them for a response. They have still not replied. Since they are based in China, we have no powers of compulsion.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

On 28 March 2022, AR ordered further archery material, arrows and an archery bow, from an Amazon seller Recomoney EU. Again, these were not age-restricted items. Recomoney EU appears to be based November overseas and they have neither replied to nor acknowledged our correspondence or our chasing correspondence.

On 30th April 2022, AR purchased swing top bottles which I have already mentioned and a jerry can from a merchant on Amazon.

Starting on 3rd May 2022, AR made inquiries about purchasing a crossbow from Tactical Archery, which is a trading name for MB Outdoors. It would have been unlawful, as we have seen, for Tactical Archery to sell AR a crossbow because he was under age. Tactical Archery have co-operated with the Inquiry. No order was placed and no crossbow was sold by them to AR.

Of note on this exchange was that AR was very particular about the packaging. He emailed asking

a crossbow with Tactical Archery.

Mr Sutherland, in his statement, details the age verification process that was in place with his firm at the time if an order had been placed by AR. The Inquiry asked him whether this exchange raised or should have raised suspicions that this was a child trying to find out how the order would come packaged. Mr Sutherland states that this was not suspected and questions about packaging are not unusual and are posed by adults. We will explore that with Mr Sutherland.

Alongside the Tactical Archery inquiries and starting on the same day, 3rd May 2022, AR also made enquiries about buying age-restricted products from Merlin Archery. He asked them about specifics of their age verification process, and then about whether the packaging was discreet, although AR appears to have got confused sending Merlin Archery an email referring to Tactical Archery. Again, for Merlin Archery, AR did not in the end place an order with them. Merlin Archery have co-operated with the Inquiry, provided a statement, and we will similarly explore with Mr Jones from Merlin whether this exchange ought to have raised suspicion.

On 8th January 2023, AR purchased an "inevitable party pack of 4 ring pull smoke grenade effects for paintball, weddings, photoshoots and special effects

Tactical Archery:

"I would like to purchase from Tactical Archery but I would prefer discrete packaging which doesn't provide any information on what is inside the box. Could I see a photo of what the external packaging of your products looks like?"

He was told:

"We use grey packaging bags when sending out crossbow. This is so that no one is able to see what is

They did not send a photo of the packaging. AR then asked if the packaging said "Tactical Archery" on it or any other branding.

The company emailed back saying:

"No, just plain grey bags, or if the crossbow is bigger, we use black wrap."

AR emailed again for the third and final time asking essentially the same question, and the reply was:

"They come in grey packaging bags so the item inside is disclosed."

Mr Sutherland, who is one of the directors of tactical archeries says that this was a typo and was meant to say "is not disclosed".

Whether that typo put AR off is hard to know, but as I have mentioned, he did not in fact place an order for

(orange)."

According to Amazon, this purchase was made on their platform and was subject to age restriction. It was sold, fulfilled and delivered by a seller Inevitable UK. These were not smoke grenades in the sense that might be used by the police or military and they were marketed for use at weddings. However, their purchase is perhaps notable alongside the other items that AR purchased or attempted to purchase.

On 10th June 2023, AR placed an order for a 22-inch bushcraft survival machete and an 8-inch extra large sharpening stone. He did so from Springfields of Burton Limited, who describe themselves as a third generation family business established in 1973, supplying bushcraft, outdoors and field sports equipment to schools, local authorities, scout groups, outdoor educators and the general public.

You will hear that to make this purchase, AR used the driving licence of a woman called "Alice", born in 1991 and living in Sunderland. The email traffic shows that AR first failed the age verification carried out by Springfields because AR used that false name and when the name was checked against AR's home address, no one of that name of course was on the electoral roll for that address.

67

Springfields have fully co-operated with the Inquiry. There is a detailed statement from their Luke Bullock, their company director. We will be exploring with Springfields the arguable vulnerabilities in the systems in circumstances where the driving licence was for a woman named Alice living in Sunderland and the machete was delivered to Banks Lancashire to someone with a completely different surname.

Springfields say that this order, which was age-verified, did not have the usual markers for someone who was not a genuine customer. They state that they have referred to the police suspicions about orders in the past and that they are a company who work with the Metropolitan Police.

They also say that all their age-verified items had a red square on the shipping label which read "Bladed Items Delivery to 18+ Only". In their case that is entirely borne out by the image of the package that was found after the attack which does indeed have what might be thought to be an unmissable red box with exactly that wording.

This delivery was effected by the delivery company DPD. We have sought from DPD details of how the age verification at delivery was carried out in this case and who signed for the machete. DPD have provided

asking for it.

On the same day, 10th June 2023, as the Springfields machete order, AR ordered a 2.7kg sledgehammer through Amazon from a company called Jimbobs. That is not an age-restricted product, but we have for completeness obtained a statement from the vendor's director, Mr Shaw.

Two days later, on 12th June 2023, AR purchased an item from the Hattila group, who were archery and crossbow suppliers based, as the Inquiry understands it, in France. The device and email data does not reveal what this item was. We have approached Hattila, we have chased them, but they have not responded and they are based out of the jurisdiction.

On 3 October 2023, AR purchased another machete, this time from Knife Warehouse, a trading name for Artemios Web Limited. Knife Warehouse have cooperated with the Inquiry and provided a statement from Joseph Wheeler, who had also provided an earlier police statement. This machete was labelled a Black Panter machete. It was 21.61 inches in length with a 16.5-inch blade. AR bought this machete using a different driving licence, this time for a late middle-aged gentleman called Samuel, a black man born in Nigeria in 1961, and ostensibly living in Uxbridge.

a statement from their Mr Glyn Johnson, their head of security. They have identified and they have interviewed the delivery driver in question. That driver states that after the attack he recalled that he had made a delivery to 10 Old School Close, to that address.

His recollection is of delivering the item to a black adult male, who he thought was older than his own age of 46, and that the recipient of the parcel had a terrible attitude. As regards age verification, the suggestion is that this man, presumably AR's father, was obviously aged over 18, so identification did not need to be checked.

Of note in relation to these items, the machete and the sharpening stone, when AR's address was searched after the attack, these items were found on top of the wardrobe in AR's parent's bedroom, referred to in the materials as bedroom 3, still in sealed packaging and with a delivery label which read "Alice" and then her surname "10 Old School Close Banks".

In his statement to Merseyside Police after the attack, AR's father stated that he had signed for a parcel containing knives that was addressed to someone with a British sounding name. He said to the police that he hid the parcel on top of his wardrobe despite AR

AR uploaded a picture of that licence and by that means passed Knife Warehouse's age verification requirements. Mr Wheeler, in his statements, makes the point that all the legal requirements were followed and that the driving licence appeared genuine.

The delivery company here was Royal Mail and it was their age verified delivery service that was used. And Mr Wheeler states that the packing would have been marked that it contained a bladed item, delivery to over 18s only. Royal Mail effected this delivery and have provided a statement from Mr McAuley, their UK operations director. Having interviewed the driver in question and examined delivery data, Royal Mail consider it likely that this package was signed for by AR's father on delivery, who was both over 18 and appeared over 25, so whose age did not need to be challenged.

The Inquiry has been told that this machete was only found by the police after the prosecution of AR, in checking the material that had been cleared out of 10 Old School Place and taken for secure storage. It was found still in its packaging and unopened. The outer label was marked "Over 18 only, Age Restricted item" and "1 x MACH-Panther".

One of the matters we have raised with Knife Warehouse is why their website sells knives, swords and

machetes with names like "Predator", "Cold Steel" and "Walking Dead". We will ask Mr Wheeler about it, but his statement appears to defend this practice on the basis that these are films or TV programmes and Cold Steel is a knife brand. He suggests that as these films are popular media, people naturally want "collectables". We will explore that with him.

Between 28 September and 3 October 2023, AR was in contact with Huntingandknives.co.uk and this led to AR ordering what was now a third machete on 14 October 2023.

Hunting and Knives appears to be a trading name for AGEO Wholesale UK Limited. They have co-operated with the Inquiry and their co-founder and director, Juan Martinez, has provided a witness statement. The communication prior to this order was another example of AR wanting to know what the age verification processes were. So his query on 28 September 2023 was:

"In order to verify my age for age-restricted items, do you ask for ID online or does the courier ask for it in person?"

Answer the same day:

"Hello, we always request online verification unless it can be verified by the electoral roll and the address matches. Although sometimes delivery verification is

There was then nothing for 11 days, and on 14 October, AR went ahead and ordered what's described as a KUKRI Machete Congo 488 JKR.

The online description for this machete on their website said:

"Like any good Kukri machete, the Congo Kukri have three parts to their blade, a pointed tip for stabbing, a wide mid-section for chopping and a narrow area near the handle for whittling and carving."

It had a blade length of 30.5 centimetres. This machete was found in the search of AR's home in a black holdall under the bunk beds in AR's bedroom. AR was able to place this order because he again used the driving licence of the 62-year-old Samuel.

Mr Martinez suggests that they did not observe any unusual behaviour during the age verification process, as I have just summarised it. It is, he says, common to get questions and they thought the buyer of this 30-centimetre machete was an elderly man unfamiliar with how online shopping works and unsure whether his order would arrive once he paid for it. We will ask him about that in light of the series of questions that AR had asked before he placed the order.

We will also want to explore with this firm why, at the time the Inquiry requested a statement from them, also requested. It is also possible to verify your identity if you send us a proof to this email. In the case of online verification, it is only necessary to do it once and your account will be verified. Despite the exceptions contemplated by law, we always establish the minimum purchase period as 18 years or over."

Then a query from AR on 1st October:

"Does the person who receives the delivery have to be the same person on the ID or not?"

Answer from the company the next day:

"Hello, yes, the package is marked with the name of the person who must receive the package and in this type of shipments it is specified that the named person must be the one who receives the merchandise. Otherwise, the delivery person would not be doing the job well, since this aspect is what was agreed upon with the transport company. It would be possible to schedule a delivery at a collection point if you are not going to be at home. This could be done once the tracking number is received from the transport company's website."

Then query from AR on 3 October:

"What types of collection points are available?"

And that query was not answered.

Now those are matters that we will need to explore with Hunting and Knives.

their website featured a blog on machetes that said "A machete is a cutting tool also used as a weapon, somewhat shorter than a sword."

And why they advertised a range of knives under the group title "tactical knives".

The delivery company for this machete was EVRI. The delivery arrangements for this machete are of particular concern. Plainly, even as the law stood in October 2023, it should have been an age verified delivery. However, EVRI, who have co-operated, have told the Inquiry that this was not an age verified delivery, and that it was delivered on behalf of and under contract with Whistl UK Limited. They also say that they had been clear with Whistl that they did not at this time provide age verified delivery services at all.

We shall need, therefore, to examine how this came about, whether Hunting and Knives had not arranged at their end for the proper type of age verified type of delivery at all, or alternatively whether this apparent failure arose out of some shortcoming, whether involving Whistl, and/or EVRI, and/or another party in the supply chain.

Just yesterday, we received a statement from Whistl, who have co-operated, and they point effectively to

an organisation earlier in the supply chain and they suggest that this delivery service was not meant for bladed items at all.

Can we have on the screen please MERP002936.

The machete about which I am speaking is on top with what we understand to be its nylon sheath covering it in the image below.

The points of particular concern, sir, are that this machete, which like the other two machetes AR can only have bought as a potentially lethal weapon, was found under his bed, was sold to him as a then 17-year-old, was sold to him as a boy with a conviction for ABH, and despite the legal requirements, does not even appear to have been delivered by an age verified delivery at all.

Moving now into 2024, and much closer to the time of the attack, on 21 June 2024, AR placed an order for a 20-centimetre kitchen knife from that same company, Huntingandknives.co.uk, the same company that he had bought the third machete from. He chased it by email. That email was dated 12th July. Hunting and Knives replied that day asking for the order number. AR supplied the order number and chased them again. Then, on 15 July 2024, Hunting and Knives replied saying it had not been delivered because AR had not yet paid for it. What Mr Martinez appears to suggest in relation to

10 Old School Close and was an age verified delivery. The packaging would have shown "Age 18+" in the top right-hand corner and the lower part of the shipping label would have shown "bladed article".

The item was delivered at around 5.40 pm on 15 July. Amazon required its delivery drivers to ask the year of birth for any recipient of an age verified delivery. If the recipient looked under the age of 25, or provided a year of birth that meant they were under 25, then identification was required before effecting the delivery. The recipient needed to be over 18 but did not need to be the person to whom the package was addressed.

Ring camera footage from the property of AR's nextdoor neighbour shows the courier before and after the delivery is made to 10 Old School Close. The delivery of the knives to 10 Old School Close is not within view, but voices can be heard as the delivery is made. The delivery driver entered the recipient's year of birth as 1978 and confirmed the recipient appeared to be over the age of 25.

The Inquiry understands that AR's father's date of birth is in 1975 and his mother's in 1972. So I will come back to that in the context of the issues regarding AR's family.

this order is that the age verification stage had not yet been reached because AR had not tried to make payment for the online order.

Overlapping with that chronology, on 13th July, 2024, at 20.16, AR made an online order for two knives from Amazon. Within minutes, he had cancelled this order, and at 20.20, he re-ordered the same knives. The second order had a different IP address, suggesting the use by AR of a virtual private network.

The knives ordered were to Apollo chef knives, 20 centimetres, about 8 inches. One of those knives, sir, as you know, was used in the attack.

Amazon's conditions of use and sale precluded the use of Amazon.co.uk by under 18-year-olds without the involvement of a parent or guardian. Customers were not required to verify their age at the point of opening an account. However, AR was required to verify his age at the point of ordering the knives, including inputting his name as it appears on his ID.

AR entered his father's details instead of his own and these were approved by Amazon because notwithstanding they were not AR's own details, the name and address provided were those of an adult and matched up with the information held by Experian.

As a result, the package was shipped to "Ax Rud" at 78

Sir, I turn next to policing and social care. And in doing so I am going to deal with the contact between various professional agencies and AR.

Sir, inevitably these ran in parallel, but to some extent, in order to set them out in a way that is comprehensible, we need to describe them separately.

Sir, I'm going to start with the police only because their involvement comes chronologically first.

Between October 2019 and March 2023, both Lancashire Constabulary, the force for the address where AR lived, and for the area in which The Acorns School is located, and Merseyside Police which covers the area in which AR's former school, the Range and Presfield schools are located, both had dealings with AR and his family. The Inquiry will be examining their role in addressing AR's earlier conduct and behaviour. It will also examine the role that social services, predominantly through Lancashire County Council had in AR's life and with his family.

At this point in the opening, I want to start by focusing on events involving the police between October 2019 and February 2020.

The starting point is that, on 7th October 2019, Lancashire Constabulary were alerted to the fact that AR himself had said in an online chat with Childline that

same day that he had taken to carrying a knife to school. On his account, this was because he was being bullied and wanted to kill the bully. At that time, AR was attending the Range High School in Formby. PC McNamee, a response officer, was tasked to deal with this report along with a colleague. They attended AR's home address that day, 7th October. They spoke with AR and with both of his parents. AR did not deny taking a knife to school or having an intention to use it, but was initially "flippant and dismissive" about it. The officers sought to impress upon AR the seriousness of this conduct and by the end of the conversation PC McNamee recalls that AR said that he would not take a knife to school again.

In discussion with AR's parents, his mother told the officers that she had taken the knife AR had been carrying away from him and locked away all the other ones. His parents also made them aware of the concerns over what they perceived as a lack of action on bullying at the Range School and that AR had been, or was being, assessed for any mental health issues.

The officers notified the Range High School. They also made a high-risk referral to the Multiagency Safeguarding Hub or MASH, and we will come to the effect of that later. They did not arrest AR and you will hear

a wholly smooth one, and we will look at why that was the case. But another event around this time was the first Prevent referral, made by The Acorns School on 5th December 2019. Again, I will address Prevent later in the opening, but it is well to have in mind that many of the themes which we are examining, out of necessity somewhat separately, in fact ran at the same time and had considerable overlap.

I said that I would return to the events at the Range School on 11 December 2019. To some extent these crystallised the concerns that were already being expressed. Because of some similarities between what occurred in this event and what occurred on 29 July 2024, this may be distressing for some to listen to, and I'm only going to cover it in essential detail for now.

On the morning of 11 December 2019, AR returned to the Range High School armed with a kitchen knife and a hockey stick. His intention appears to have been to find the child he considered had been bullying him and to take revenge using the hockey stick, but also potentially the knife which was in a rucksack.

AR travelled there by taxi. After he entered the school, a member of staff identified him and brought him into an assembly where he was challenged by the head

that it appears that no one at the school, or within Lancashire Constabulary, formally reported the matter to Merseyside Police in whose area any offence relating to carrying a knife at school would have been committed. The reason for this approach to AR's own report of carrying a knife to school, and the significance of it, are matters that the Inquiry will be exploring with our witnesses, particularly in light of events at the Range High School in December 2019 to which I will shortly

Before I do so, to try to keep the chronology in order, I should make the link to the initial involvement of the social services at Lancashire County Council as a result of the MASH referral, but the details of this I will address later.

AR's admission to carrying a knife to school led to his permanent exclusion from the Range School. Thereafter, concerns were also being raised by The Acorns School, the pupil referral unit where AR was enrolled after his expulsion from the Range.

One consequence of social services' involvement was that, on 4 December 2019, Lancashire County Council sought support from Lancashire Constabulary's Community Safety Team with a view to convening a professionals' meeting. That process does not appear to have been

teacher. AR then ran away. He used the hockey stick to assault a pupil there, not his intended target, but merely a pupil who happened to be present.

Teachers intervened and restrained him and Merseyside Police were called. PC Dodd and PC Clarke arrived just after 9.30 am, and after some initial investigation, PC Dodd arrested AR on suspicion of assault occasioning actual bodily harm, possession of a bladed article on school premises and possession of an offensive weapon, ie the hockey stick.

As well as Merseyside Police being made aware by the school, Lancashire Constabulary were also informed by This section of Acorns School that AR was travelling to the Range from the opening which he had previously been excluded and that he had was a knife and was "hell bent" on causing harm. In turn, Acorns School had got this information from a call from AR's father. Because of where Range School is located rons this incident was then transferred to Merseyside Police, November who received this information around 9.45, by which time, as I have indicated, through the other route PC Dodd was already dealing with AR.

But we will explore, sir, the timelines of the report by AR's father and examine obviously with care any reasons why a similar report was not made by AR's family on 22nd or 29 July 2024.

Returning to December 2019, following his arrest, AR was taken to a custody suite. It quickly became apparent to Merseyside Police that there was an open Prevent referral based on information they received from Lancashire Constabulary. That led to a decision that AR's home address should be searched for electronic devices. This duly occurred and a number were seized.

Whilst in custody, AR was assessed by a criminal justice liaison mental health practitioner from the Criminal Justice Liaison and Diversion Team (CJLDT) at Mersey Care NHS Foundation Trust. That team, sir, is a service which assesses people arrested by the police. As part of the assessment, AR was asked if he planned to kill the student he attacked, and he replied "I did want to kill him but I don't think I would. Ideally I wish I did it. But they were in assembly so it wouldn't have happened."

He also said "he wouldn't have felt sad if he hurt him" and that whilst he did not plan to use the knife "he would have if the hockey stick didn't work."

AR was interviewed under caution the next day, having been released on bail overnight. He provided a prepared statement in which he accepted striking the other pupil with the hockey stick and admitted having a knife, though he did not accept any intent to use it.

MASH after learning that AR had been carrying a knife to school. That's the Childline incident.

The MASH is the Multiagency Safeguarding Hub. It is run by Lancashire County Council. It acts in some respects as the front door to social services. Cases are assessed and then allocated to an appropriate team to take forward. Within Children's Services, two of the key teams you will hear about and from are the Child & Family Wellbeing Service, which provides what is called early help on a wholly voluntary basis; and Children's Social Care, which deals with cases where a child has been identified as a child in need. In those cases interventions may not be on the basis of consent.

Most of the time, social services engagement with AR and his family was through the Child & Family Wellbeing Service. You will hear about a third team, Child and Youth Justice Services, who managed AR on his referral order as well as some other departments within Lancashire County Council.

One issue that we will need to explore is the complexity of this landscape for anyone seeking to access or liaise with social services and whether that acts as a barrier to assessing and dealing with risk.

It was the Child & Family Wellbeing Service to whom AR's case was referred following PC McNamee's MASH

In due course, he was charged with the three offences for which he had been arrested.

Most of the devices that were seized were sent for examination. One, an iPhone, could not be accessed. Of those which could be examined, Merseyside Police have recorded that nothing relevant to the investigation were found. Any downloads from those devices were not then retained

Despite the seizure of the devices being related to the concerns that had been expressed in the Prevent referral, it does not appear on the evidence currently available to the Inquiry that information about what was on the devices was shared with Counter-Terrorism Policing and we will examine how that came to be the

Because the imposition of the referral order in February 2020 marks something of a watershed in the contact between AR and various public authorities, it is convenient now to pause consideration of the role of the police and to turn to the role of the social services. Initially, sir, though in order to do that, that entails me going back slightly over the same period of October to December 2019.

As I have said, in October 2019, Lancashire

Constabulary made a high-risk safeguarding referral to

86

referral in early October 2019. A social worker was allocated on 8 October 2019. They undertook a home visit on 6 November 2019, almost a month later, and we will look at the reasons for that delay. But there was then no further response from AR's family through the rest of November and into December 2019.

In conjunction with the concerns being expressed by Acorns School, this led to the approach to the Lancashire Constabulary's Community Safety Team on 4 December 2019, which I mentioned earlier, and also to the first Prevent referral on 5 December 2019.

Once the incident at the Range High School occurred, AR's case was moved from the Child & Family Wellbeing Service to Children's Social Care. You may hear reference to it being "stepped up". It was allocated to a different social worker, Anna Jameson, who organised a multiagency meeting. That meeting took place on 17 December 2019. It was attended by Lancashire Constabulary, by Merseyside Police as the investigating police force, by Counter-Terrorism Police North West who were responsible for the Prevent referral, by Child and Adolescent Mental Health Services, CAMHS, and staff from both The Acorns and Range High School.

It agreed that there was a risk of re-offending from AR with a number of strands of further assessment to be 88

carried out by Children's Social Care, Prevent and CAMHS, as well as the ongoing police investigation.

A further multiagency meeting then took place on 6th January 2020. The view recorded at that meeting was that "there is a risk to AR of further criminality" with issues around his educational needs, as he was no longer attending school, and a perceived gap in the support his underlying health needs require and the support currently available to him.

Following AR's conviction to which I will turn shortly, in March 2020, AR was stepped down from being open to Children's Social Care back to the voluntary support provided through the Child & Family Wellbeing Service, although the Child and Youth Justice Services were also working with him due to the referral order, which was of course mandatory.

Whether that approach to social services intervention was appropriate, or whether more intensive or intrusive measures could have been taken at this stage, requires examination in our evidence.

I said I would return to AR's conviction. Following the criminal investigation by Merseyside Police, AR received a 10-month referral order on 19th February 2020 following his guilty plea to assault occasioning actual bodily harm, possession of an offensive weapon in

missed meetings that had been arranged, although they were broadly assessed as being co-operative. CYJS's initial assessment was that AR was at a medium risk of re-offending. He had a number of targets set: understanding how his actions had affected himself and others; keeping in touch with the youth offending team; understanding the implications, law and consequences of carrying weapons; and to look at positive uses of time outside the family home.

There was liaison between the CYJS, The Acorns School, Child & Family Wellbeing Service and CAMHS through the life of the referral order. One factor that some of them identified was a perceived tendency on the part of AR's father, Alphonse R, to minimise or even justify AR's offending and this was a topic of debate between professionals about how best to manage it.

Another such topic was the level of support that the Child & Family Wellbeing Service should provide to AR and his family, particularly in the early stages of lockdown and while schools were closed. Again, these are issues we will explore with the relevant witness.

Following a change in CYJS social worker in June 2020, some face to face work was conducted with AR. He appeared to respond better to this than to remote contact. This included sessions called "No knives,

a public place, the hockey stick, although inaccurately described as a baseball bat in court documents, and possession of a bladed article in a public place, the knife. Where a child pleads guilty and receives a first conviction from court, a referral order is the only option apart from a custodial sentence or a discharge. The court sets the length of the order, between 3 and 12 months. The requirements of the order are not set by the court, but are instead set afterwards by a referral order panel or a youth offender panel made up of volunteers. They then produce a referral order contract setting out what the offender is required to do during the life of the order.

In AR's case, the youth offending service run by Lancashire County Council, known as I have said as the Child and Youth Justice Service, or CYJS, has not been able to locate AR's referral order contract. That in itself might be thought to be a cause for some concern.

As a result, we do not know what precise requirements were imposed. Instead, we have to look at what records there are of activity that was carried out and the assessments that were made.

In this case, due to the Covid-19 pandemic, CYJS's initial work with AR on the referral order took place remotely. There were occasions when AR, or his parents,

better lives", and "Victim awareness and victim impact" and "Emotional regulation method anger management".

The exact content of those sessions is unclear, but AR appears on the evidence we have been sent to have engaged with them appropriately.

From September 2020, contact with AR began to reduce, initially to once a fortnight, and then to once a month as he approached the end of the referral order in January 2021.

By December 2020, and following input from The Acorns School who observed that "from our point of view the risk is steadily reducing as far as we can observe", AR was assessed as low risk. His referral order then formally ended, sir, on 24th January 2021.

There are three matters to highlight as regards the end of the referral order. First, at his last meeting with CYJS in late January 2021, AR reported that he had been struck by his father. CYJS flagged this to Child & Family Wellbeing Service, who were still working with AR and with the family. They ascertained that what had apparently happened was that AR was the initial aggressor, kicking his father in a sensitive area, which had caused his father to retaliate.

It is not clear what impact this further act of violence coming to social services' attention had on any

assessments of risk. AR was, after all, just at the end of a referral order imposed because of his conviction for violence. It was not reported to the police.

The second matter is that the second Prevent referral by The Acorns School was made on 1st February 2021. That was just one week after CYJS's work with AR concluded. CYJS received a copy of the Prevent referral from Acorns and logged it on their system. On current evidence, it appears that CYJS's response to Acorns was limited to the fact that AR was closed to them and no other action was taken.

Thirdly and finally, on 10 February 2021, very shortly after the referral order ended and AR's compulsory work with CYJS finished, the Child & Family Wellbeing Service also closed AR's case on the basis that they did not consider that there were any further needs to support. That was despite AR's father asking for continued support and a reference to Prevent still being open.

We will need to look therefore at whether this may have been a missed opportunity to reinforce any positive impact the referral order may have had or to identify any developing social care risks now that the obligation of mandatory engagement had ended.

Turning to social care and policing from February 21

did not support any police action.

On both occasions the police made referrals to the MASH and to his school and we will look at the impact of those referrals on the work going on with AR.

On 21 November 2021, so between these two police call-outs, CAMHS also alerted the Child & Family Wellbeing Service to the fact that AR's father had reported that AR had engaged in intimidating behaviour and verbal threats over the weekend, including pouring milk over his father on two occasions.

It may be suggested therefore that, in late 2021, less than a year after the end of his referral order, there was some element of a pattern of AR acting violently and intimidatingly which would have been known to the social workers assigned to him.

One significant strand of Child & Family Wellbeing Service work was that a targeted youth support worker, Carl Coughlan, was allocated to AR. They had seven one-to-one meetings between November 2021 and February 2022.

So as we have covered, the latter part of that is a potentially significant period because we know from the post-attack investigations that, from January 2022, AR was seeking to obtain both the constituents of ricin and sharp or bladed weapons from a variety of sources.

to November 23.

Certainly by September 2021, AR was open to the Child & Family Wellbeing Service again. This appears to have followed AR's father approaching the MASH to ask for support in June 2021. That request was assessed by Children's Social Care and then stepped down to the Child & Family Wellbeing Service.

We will look at why that initial process took almost three months. A number of interventions were put in place, however, by Child & Family Wellbeing Service, all it will be recalled by their nature on a voluntary basis.

Around the same time, Lancashire Constabulary received calls from AR's parents concerning incidents at AR's home address. The first was on 5 November 2021 and the second was on 30 November.

On each occasion, AR was reported to be acting uncontrollably or violently, on the latter occasion assaulting his father and damaging a rental car. On the first occasion, AR's parents told the police that AR had calmed down whilst they were on the phone and they no longer wanted police attendance and so it was dealt with by telephone only. On the latter occasion, by the time police attended AR had calmed down and and his family told police it was related to his autism and that they

There is no evidence that any of the professionals working with AR were aware of this but we will explore whether there were warning signs or indicators that could have been picked up on.

By March 2022, the Child & Family Wellbeing Service again considered that it was appropriate to step away from the support that they were providing to AR and to his family and the sessions with the youth worker had concluded. No risks or unmet needs had been identified and AR was due to begin at his new school, Presfield High School, imminently. Although AR's father was keen for the case to stay open, it was formally closed on 14th March 2022.

Whilst it is of course important to guard against inappropriate assessment made only with the benefit of hindsight, this is one of the decisions which needs careful scrutiny as matters are explored in the evidence.

Just three days later, on 17 March 2022, police were called as AR had gone missing from his home address. This was around 11:15 in the morning. PC Fairclough of Lancashire Constabulary attended the home address and took initial details. He made a safeguarding referral and started carrying out enquiries with taxi companies. At some point, AR's parents told police that a small

black knife was missing from their kitchen and they believed AR may have it with him.

Later that day, AR was located on a bus nearby. He had not paid the fare and was refusing to get off. The bus company reported this to the police. The link between this incident and AR being logged as a missing person was made quickly. PC Fairclough and PC Rhodes attended. They found AR who, as anticipated, was in possession of a small knife.

In the course of dealing with AR, AR made remarks about wanting to stab people and about having made poison. You will recall that by this point he had already purchased the ingredients of ricin and equipment for its manufacture. The comments about wanting to stab people were in the context of believing that this was a way to get social media accounts about him deleted.

The officers decided not to arrest AR but decided to take him home. High risk safeguarding forms were submitted. The officers had some knowledge of his previous convictions, though because they were Lancashire officers they did not have access to all information held on Merseyside Police systems. They did not know about the Prevent referrals or the concerns that underlay them. Despite AR's possession of a knife in a public place, there was no criminal investigation.

intervention and multiagency attention, probably including a referral back to Child and Youth Justice Services, and perhaps a further Prevent referral.

As with the police response to this incident, we will explore whether or not the Council's response was a missed opportunity to intervene more forcefully, especially given that AR had only been closed to the Child & Family Wellbeing Service three days before going missing, and closed it on the basis that there was no further work to do.

The next call to Lancashire Police was on 14th May 2022, just under two months later. It was in the early hours of the morning, around 4.30 am. As on the two occasions in November 2021, it was a call from AR's family to 999.

When police arrived they reported that AR had woken up and demanded access to a laptop. When this was refused, he threw food and locked himself in the bathroom, overfilling the bath so that it flooded. They said that he was "severely autistic" and had not taken his medication for a week. AR was spoken to and agreed to go to sleep. Again, a high risk vulnerable child report was submitted to the MASH following this event which concluded:

Whether this was or might have been a chance to deal with AR more robustly, and also whether the sharing of information and the systems for such sharing were adequate, will require careful consideration.

The officers also recorded that AR's mother had locked away all the knives. You will recall that similar steps were said to have been taken after 7th October 2019.

As a result of AR going missing, Amanda Chapman, a social worker from Lancashire County Council's Missing From Home Team within Children's Social Care, visited AR on 22 March 2022, to conduct what is referred to as a "return home interview".

In that interview, the evidence appears to suggest that AR gave an account starkly at odds with what the police had reported, denying (for example) that he had a weapon on him. And the referral to Lancashire County Council was then closed.

It does not appear to be in dispute that Ms Chapman was not aware of all of the relevant history when conducting that interview and that she did not display sufficient professional curiosity, and that the note of the interview was not good enough. The council have accepted that there should have been a referral to Children's Social Care which would have led to

"He is getting older and stronger. His parents are struggling to cope with him. They are going to contact CAMHS and his GP. Any help would greatly assist his family."

But this does not appear to have led to any follow up by social services. We will look at why that was the case. Indeed from mid-2022 to April 2023 there was very little contact between police or social services and AR and the family.

The only incident of note in respect of the police in that period was on 21 March 2023, when Presfield School, on whose roll AR had been since May 2022, called Lancashire Constabulary asking them to carry out a welfare check as they had not seen AR since 25th May 2022, although the CAMHS had seen him in January 2023.

The caller reported that when they tried to visit, his mum or his dad will come out and they will say because of his mental health needs we can't see him.

The call handler in Lancashire Constabulary's control room fielding this contact did not take many details. In particular, he did not take AR's name, and therefore was not aware of any of the earlier interactions that AR had had with Lancashire Constabulary. He took the view that this was not

a matter for police attendance because there was no immediate risk to life, applying that officer's understanding of what is known as the "right care right person" policy.

Whether that decision was appropriate under that policy, and if so whether that is a suitable policy to have in place, at least for a case like AR's, is something we will consider through the evidence.

At the request of Presfield School, a police officer from Merseyside Police, PC Steve Baker, agreed to attend instead. He conducted a welfare visit to AR's home. PC Baker went on to conduct further welfare home visits in 2023 at the request of staff at the Presfield School.

Save for this level of support to Presfield School by Merseyside Police in relation to AR not attending school, the 21 March 2023 contact with Lancashire Police was the last time that AR crossed the radar of any police force until 29 July 2024.

19 SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: Would that be a convenient moment?
20 MR MOSS: Sir, would you forgive me if I continued just for
21 a few minutes because I will continue to the end of a
22 section and that might be more convenient, if that is
23 acceptable.

24 SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: Certainly.

**MR MOSS:** So, in April 2023, as a result of concerns being

are issues with how the transitions team performed as regards AR. Despite being referred in February 2022, no assessment visit took place until November 2023, over a year and a half later, and unsurprisingly, as with other agencies, AR refused to engage by that stage. Nothing was then done to follow that up until after the 29 July 2024 attack, when retrospective notes were written up. Notably, by this point AR was very close to his 18th birthday. We will therefore look carefully at how this process appears to have fallen short, but also at the decision-making around notes and documents.

The other strand to highlight relates to AR's education health and care plan (EHCP) which was in place from 4th August 2020. That is the responsibility of a yet further department of Lancashire County Council, the Inclusion Team, with input from an educational psychologist. It reflected identified special educational needs in particular in the domain of social, emotional and mental health around understanding emotions, developing social skills and making positive choices and recognising and avoiding situations which may place the safety of self and/or others at risk. To some extent, that anticipated AR's formal diagnosis of autistic spectrum disorder on 16 February 2021, to which I will come.

raised by Presfield, combined with AR's father seeking assistance, the family was again opened to the Child & Family Wellbeing Service and a new lead social worker was appointed. This was the fourth social worker from the Child & Family Wellbeing Service in under four years.

By this time, however, AR was refusing to engage with any professionals in any meaningful way. Despite a number of multiagency meetings in an attempt to get AR to engage again with the same targeted youth support worker as he had worked with him previously, by September 2023 the view was that AR was refusing consent to any further engagement and the case was closed. Again, whether that was an appropriate decision to make is something which we will explore.

There are two other strands of social work that I should highlight at this point in the chronology. First, in February 2022, AR had been referred to Lancashire County Council's adult social care transitions team. The role of this team is to work with young people approaching their 18th birthday to ensure a smooth transition to adult services, including with any support to which they are entitled to under the Care Act 2014.

It is, we think, unlikely to be disputed that there

AR's EHCP was the subject of annual reviews, and some emergency reviews. Its content and whether they best reflected AR's needs were also the subject of some tension between AR's family, primarily his father, and both the Council and The Acorns and later Presfield School, although as AR largely refused to attend Presfield the precise details of what the EHCP said at that stage perhaps did not greatly affect matters.

Ultimately, the EHCP was ceased from 19th March 2024 as a result of AR's nonattendance in education. I will set out a little more detail about the EHCP when I deal with AR's education, but it is right to flag here that this was ultimately in the hands of Lancashire County Council, not the individual education providers.

Sir, I'm going to turn to mental health, but would that now be a convenient moment?

**SIR ADRIAN FULFORD:** It certainly would. Thank you very much, Mr Moss. I will sit again at 2.05 pm.

19 (1.07 pm)

(A short break)

21 (2.05 pm)

22 SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: Yes, Mr Moss.

23 MR MOSS: Thank you, sir.

With apologies to those I misdescribed, I fell, I'm afraid, into error this morning in describing those 104

working in the Child & Family Wellbeing Service and I think also Amanda Chapman of the Missing From Home Team as social workers. I'm happy to correct that they are family support workers and I apologise for the error. My next topic is AR's mental health. From December 2019 until he was discharged on 23rd July 2024, AR was receiving support and treatment for his mental health from the Alder Hey Children's Foundation Trust Child and Adolescent Mental Health

Services, CAMHS.

For this geographical area, the CAMHS service works with children and young people aged under 18 who are registered with a Sefton GP and who present with significant mental health difficulties. It is commissioned to provide assessment and, where indicated, mental health treatment.

At the time when AR was receiving care, mental health treatment was delivered by mental health practitioners working within multidisciplinary teams.

CAMHS also operated a crisis line service which offers same day or next day emergency appointments for those young people whose mental health needs to be assessed quickly.

The Inquiry has received evidence from a number of 105

therapeutic counselling with a focus on children and young people aged 6-25 years old.

The Inquiry has also received evidence from Ms Janine Lloyd, the chief executive of Parenting 2000 and Ms Claudia Aldersley, a therapeutic counsellor at Parenting 2000, who provided counselling sessions to AR over the course of a number of months.

Turning to AR's initial referral to CAMHS and the involvement of Parenting 2000.

AR was first referred to Alder Hey CAMHS by his GP on 11 April 2019, when he was just 12 and a half years old. The referral was prompted by AR reporting that he felt nervous in school and around crowds. The referral was not accepted as it was considered that support from Parenting 2000 was more appropriate.

It is relevant to note at this stage that this support was arranged by AR's father and from May 2019, AR received regular counselling sessions from Ms Aldersley at Parenting 2000.

On 14 August 2019, when AR had just turned 13, his GP contacted the Community Paediatric Service to request an assessment of possible attention deficit hyperactivity disorder ("ADHD") and autism spectrum disorder ("ASD"). This referral was sent to the Community Paediatric Service.

CAMHS practitioners, including Dr Ramasubramanian and Dr Molyneux, who were AR's treating consultant psychiatrists; Dr Oonagh Victoria Killen, CAMHS clinical lead; Ms Lynsey Boggan, autism spectrum disorder clinical lead; AR's case managers: Mr Scott Morgan, Mr Sam Coppard, Ms Samantha Steed and Ms Kathryn Morris and AR's keyworker, Ms Michelle Warner.

AR was also referred to Forensic CAMHS ("FCAMHS), which in the North West has been operated by the Greater Manchester Mental Health Foundation Trust, so a different trust, since 2017.

The North West FCAMHS is one of 13 regional forensic mental health services for children and young people in England. Its role is to deliver mental health consultation, advice, assessment and limited intervention for high risk young people with complex needs. The Inquiry has received evidence from FCAMHS in this case at a corporate level as well as Mr John Hicklin, the mental health nurse at FCAMHS who was assigned to AR's case.

AR and his parents also received support from Parenting 2000. That is a limited company and a registered charity which provides emotional and practical support and guidance to children, young people and families. As part of its work, it deliveries

The Community Paediatric Service is one of the services within the Alder Hey Children's NHS Foundation Trust, and its primary focus is diagnostic assessment.

Although the way that ASD and ADHD assessment processes are set up has now changed, in 2019 the ASD service solely undertook diagnostic assessments and then signposted families to relevant support agencies within the community.

The ADHD service was also predominantly conducting diagnostic assessments, but it also included a treatment arm. AR's referral for assessment was accepted and he was placed onto the waiting list for assessment.

On 10 October 2019, the safeguarding lead at the Range School, Mr Cregeen, made a further referral to CAMHS for mental health support. This referral arose out of the incident I have already mentioned, in which AR had informed Childline that he had carried a knife to school on some ten occasions. CAMHS reviewed the referral but wrote back to Mr Cregeen two days later to suggest that AR be referred to the Targeted Youth Prevention Team at Lancashire County Council instead.

Shortly thereafter, on 17th October 2019, Ms Aldersley from Parenting 2000 contacted the CAMHS Crisis Care Team to raise concerns that AR appeared angry after being excluded for taking a knife into

school and that he did not appear to understand the consequences of his actions.

On 20th November 2019, the deputy head teacher and the Special Education Needs Coordinator at Acorns School, Ms Joanne Hodson, made a referral to Lancashire CAMHS, (instead of Alder Hey CAMHS in light of the fact that Alder Hey CAMHS had not accepted AR's referral previously).

She was contacted the next day by Lancashire CAMHS who informed her that they could not accept the referral due to the fact that AR's GP was based in Sefton. On 22nd November 2019, she contacted Alder Hey CAMHS, who advised her to contact the Community Paediatric Service at Alder Hey, which she did the same day. In doing so, she raised concerns that she did not think AR would meet the criteria for targeted youth support from Lancashire County Council and that AR was becoming fixated on another child who he felt was bullying him and AR had been seen in ICT lessons searching school shootings in America. She said that she thought AR needed to be referred onto the ASD pathway. She raised further concerns soon thereafter on 3rd December 2019 and The Acorns School also made a Prevent referral around this time on 5 December.

On 12 December 2019, following AR's arrest for the 109

this stage and look at these diagnoses that AR did receive.

On 30 December 2020, mental health professionals completed AR's assessment for ASD and concluded that AR did have ASD and needed further assessment for ADHD. So it was that a formal letter confirming AR's diagnosis was sent to his parents on 12 February 2021, and AR was discharged from the Community Paediatric Team in July 2021. This was because it was not standard practice for the community paediatrics service to keep referrals open solely for the management of ASD.

As to the requests that were made for an ADHD assessment, I have already mentioned one such request from AR's GP in August 2019. In addition, AR's father requested an ADHD referral on 3 February 2021.

Ms Boggan, the ASD clinical lead, recommended that AR's school complete a ADHD referral for AR to progress the referral. But upon reviewing her records, she has confirmed that the report confirming that request was not in fact sent to the school and so she is unable to confirm whether the school in fact received the request to initiate the ADHD referral or not

Thereafter AR and his father attended a routine review appointment with the consultant community pediatrician in July 2021 and AR was discharged by the

Range School attack, which we have covered, an urgent CAMHS referral was received from Ms Stephanie Hallaron from the Criminal Justice Liaison and Diversion Team at Mersey Care NHS Foundation Trust, who I have already mentioned had assessed AR in custody following his arrest.

The following day, 13 December 2019, she also made a referral to FCAMHS. The FCAMHS referral raised concerns that AR posed a risk to others and indicated that there was an open Prevent referral. The reason for the referral was listed as "conduct disorders".

Later on 13 December 2019, FCAMHS accepted this referral. Shortly thereafter, on 16 December, CAMHS accepted the referral in addition, and AR was offered an urgent appointment. So AR's first face to face appointment took place with a case manager, Mr Scott Morgan, on 20th December 2019.

A yet further referral to CAMHS was sent by AR's GP on 5 May 2020. His GP on that occasion raised concerns regarding AR's anxiety and feelings that people were watching and judging him and the fact that AR was reported to have smashed things at home when asked to complete school work.

Turning to AR's assessment for ASD and ADHD and indeed his diagnosis with ASD, it is useful to pause at 110

Community Paediatric Service shortly thereafter without any ADHD referral being progressed.

A further ADHD referral was made on 20th June 2023 by Ms Dawson, the head of sixth form at Presfield school, which was not logged by the Alder Hey referrals team system until 10 October 2023. This referral was rejected on 5 February 2024 on the basis there was insufficient evidence from both home and school of significant differences in attention, hyperactivity or impulse control to warrant further assessment.

Despite numerous referrals for an ADHD assessment being made, AR was ultimately never formally assessed or diagnosed with ADHD and this is another topic requiring examination in our hearings.

Against the background of his diagnosis with ASD, the view of the treating consultant psychiatrists at CAMHS was that AR never presented conclusively with any diagnoseable mental health disorder. Instead, the assessment was that he demonstrated only fluctuating symptoms of anxiety (which did not amount to generalised anxiety disorder) and related avoidant behaviours with occasional problematic patterns of coping behaviours such as weight loss through restrictive eating.

The diagnoses received by AR are matters we shall explore in the evidence, including via the independent

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

expert psychiatrist commissioned by the Inquiry, who is Dr Tina Irani, a consultant child and adolescent forensic psychiatrist.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Turning to the treatment by Parenting 2000 and CAMHS.

Turning first to Parenting 2000, as I have touched upon from 30 May 2019 until 18 May 2020, AR received some 21 counselling sessions from Ms Aldersley at Parenting 2000.

From May until October 2019, the themes of these sessions included AR's symptoms of anxiety, particularly in relation to eating in public, his fear of others hearing him swallow, and the fear of public speaking. However, from October 2019 onwards, the themes of these sessions were significantly different and focused on AR's feelings of anger and how he did not feel listened to in relation to bullying he considered that he had endured at the Range School and in relation to family dvnamics.

As I have already indicated, in terms of the support provided by CAMHS, AR's first face to face appointment took place on 20 December 2019. Having conducted an initial assessment of AR, Mr Morgan recorded that he felt that AR:

"Would not search for terrorism, etc online other

involved in the later stages.

Turning back to the mental health care provided by CAMHS, from the second half of 2020 onwards, AR was offered support by CAMHS through telephone and in-person appointments with Mr Sam Coppard taking over as his case manager for the period May to August 2020. AR failed to attend his appointments on a number of occasions.

From April 2021, AR had regular appointments with Ms Sam Steed, his newly assigned case manager. On 11 June 2021, AR's parents requested an appointment with a psychiatrist due to concerns about AR's increasing levels of apparent paranoia. Shortly thereafter, CAMHS agreed to escalate AR to an urgent referral to psychiatry.

So it was that AR had an initial consultation with Dr Lakshmi Ramasubramanian, a consultant psychiatrist, on 1 July 2021. At the appointment, concerns were raised that AR was struggling with anxiety and he was prescribed propranolol, a beta blocker. Following a further appointment with psychiatry on 15 September 2021, AR was prescribed sertraline, an anti-depressant which can also be used to treat anxiety.

Alongside the psychiatry support of Dr Ramasubramanian, AR's case continued to be overseen 115

than for teenage curiosity with intense autistic backing."

I pause briefly at this stage briefly to summarise the involvement of FCAMHS following the referral it accepted in December 2019 to which I have already referred. FCAMHS attended the multiagency meeting in relation to AR in January 2020 and that in March 2020. Thereafter, Mr Hicklin, the mental health nurse in charge of AR's case at FCAMHS, said there was no need for FCAMHS to undertake a formal forensic assessment of AR's needs and risks because he considered that a collective understanding of AR's needs and risks had already developed.

Accordingly, AR's case was closed to FCAMHS in March 2020. The Inquiry will be exploring this role played by FCAMHS and its responsibilities in terms of assessing the risks posed by AR.

In addition, some documents sent by FCAMHS to CAMHS were shared with AR's case manager, but it appears that they were not scanned into the CAMHS system.

We are told that a formal investigation into why this happened is being undertaken by Alder Hey Children's NHS Foundation Trust and we shall need to explore whether this shortcoming in the record-keeping impacted the knowledge of CAMHS' clinicians who were

by Ms Steed throughout the second half of 2021.

On 21 November 2021, AR's father contacted the CAMHS crisis team to report that there had been two instances where AR had been aggressive towards both his parents in the past 24 hours. We have touched on those. It was agreed that a multiagency professional meeting should take place, which it did on 7 December 2021.

Meanwhile, on 26 November 2021, Ms Michelle Warner was assigned to AR as a CAMHS keyworker. A CAMHS keyworker offers a child or young person support to supplement their other treatments.

She first saw AR on 11 January 2022. AR and Ms Warner agreed that AR would have weekly sessions at home to help him work towards a goal of leaving the house more. Further keywork sessions took place thereafter across January until mid-March 2022, when AR said that he didn't want any further support from keywork. Ms Warner appears to have agreed to this, as by that point AR had completed the original goal that had been set within the keywork sessions of being able to leave the house more and he did not have any new goals he wanted to work towards.

On 22 March 2022, Ms Warner confirmed that a decision had been taken to close AR to the keywork team.

From June 2022 onwards, AR and his family were offered family therapy by Mr Coppard as an additional level of support. The first of these sessions took place on 28 June 2022 and was attended by both his parents but not by AR. Further sessions took place throughout the rest of 2022 and until mid-2024. However, none of these family therapy sessions were attended by AR himself.

By mid-2022, issues had arisen as to whether AR was reliably taking his sertraline medication. In May 2022, his father requested an urgent psychiatry appointment which took place on 23 May. It was agreed by Dr Ramasubramanian at that appointment that AR would restart his sertraline. On 23 June 2022, Dr Ramasubramanian also referred AR to the general paediatrics team due to concerns about AR's reduced food intake

Shortly thereafter, Dr Ramasubramanian requested that AR be reallocated to a male consultant psychiatrist as she found AR's father to have been intimidating and verbally aggressive and she no longer felt safe to work with AR's father. This was arranged by CAMHS and from July 2022, AR was placed under the care of Dr Anthony Molyneux, another consultant psychiatrist working at CAMHS.

appointments throughout this period. Whilst AR initially engaged with those sessions, the evidence suggests that as time progressed AR's engagement became very poor. The last face to face case management appointment that he attended with Ms Morris was on 16th January 2023.

A further appointment with the consultant paediatrician also took place on 21 January 2023. AR's eating had much improved and he had continued to put on weight.

I pause to note for completeness at this stage that AR went on to be finally discharged from the Community Paediatric Service dealing with those issues on 27 February 2024, after it was considered that he had become nutritionally stable.

But going back to the first half of 2023, throughout that period Dr Molyneux continued to oversee AR's treatment, but AR's engagement with the treatment dropped off significantly. At a multiagency meeting that took place on 25 May 2023, Dr Molyneux reported that CAMHS had not seen AR since March 2023. AR also refused to attend his scheduled further appointments with Dr Molyneux in July 2023 and in September 2023. He failed to attend appointments with Ms Morris in June and August of 2023.

Having conducted a face to face examination of AR on 28 July 2022, Dr Molyneux agreed to prescribe fluoxetine, another type of selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor ("SSRI"). AR initially seemed to find this helpful. In a telephone review on 1 September, AR's father reported a visible improvement in AR's presentation, and it was agreed that AR would move to three-monthly telephone reviews.

Following a request by AR's father for AR to be allocated a new case manager in September 2022, Ms Kathryn Morris took over from Ms Steed as AR's CAMHS case manager.

Also in September 2022, a consultant paediatrician within the General Paediatric Team met with AR and his father following the referral by Dr Ramasubramanian concerning his reduced food intake. It was noted that AR had increased the amount he was eating by that time.

By December 2022, it transpired that AR had stopped taking his fluoxetine some weeks previously and he asked to try sertraline instead. Dr Molyneux arranged for a face to face review, which took place on 29 December 2022, at which he agreed to the reintroduction of sertraline.

Alongside the psychiatric support of Dr Molyneux,
Ms Morris continued to offer AR case management
118

Given concerns that CAMHS practitioners had not seen AR face to face for a significant period of time in this way, Dr Molyneux conducted a home visit on 25 September 2023. However, AR remained in his bedroom for the duration of the visit and so Dr Molyneux spoke solely to AR's father.

In the record of the session, Dr Molyneux recorded that AR's father had reported that AR hadn't attended college that term and hadn't left the house for the last few months, that AR hadn't had a bath or shower in the last month or so, but also that AR was eating well and gaining weight and AR seemed "happy just doing what he wants to do".

AR's father reported that AR had been teaching himself the family's native African language and seemed to spend all his time watching videos online and could be heard laughing at some. AR's father reported that AR had stopped taking sertraline about two months previously.

In light of this fact that AR had disengaged many times from taking SSRI medication (both fluoxetine and sertraline), Dr Molyneux considered that continuing to prescribe these medications would be worse for his mental health than stopping them altogether.

Following the appointment, Dr Molyneux considered 120

that CAMHS needed to move to decide whether to discharge AR from further psychiatric input in light of his persistent non-engagement with the treatment and the fact that his discontinuation of sertraline was going to be formalised too.

Two days after the visit, AR's father emailed

Dr Molyneux to say that it was "good news here" because

AR had had a shower.

Thereafter there was limited contact between AR's family and Dr Molyneux. AR's father contacted Dr Molyneux in December 2023 to ask that a prescription for melatonin be issued to help with AR's sleep as AR's GP had informed him that he could not prescribe it without Dr Molyneux's permission. Dr Molyneux agreed to do so on 16th April 2024 (having been on annual leave before then). The same day, 16th April 2024, Dr Molyneux discharged AR from CAMHS psychiatry. Dr Molyneux noted, however, that AR remained open on the CAMHS system in light of the ongoing family therapy.

The final family therapy session took place on 23 April 2024. As had been the case with the previous family therapy sessions, AR did not attend. The sessions which had taken place over the preceding almost two years had covered topics such as AR's parents' mistrust for the mental health services, concerns about

The assessment of AR, his diagnosis and treatment by CAMHS and the standard of treatment, including the use of prescribed medication, and more generally the care that was provided to AR.

The adequacy of interagency working arrangements between CAMHS and the other agencies.

The record-keeping in certain respects by CAMHS in relation to his treatment.

And whether there are lessons that can be learnt from AR's treatment in terms of minimising the risk of attacks in the future.

I turn next to education. I start with the Range School, September 2017 to October 2019.

AR was enrolled at the Range High School in Formby from 2017, when he joined the school as a Year 7 student. The Range High School is a secondary comprehensive school for pupils aged 11 to 18. The Inquiry has received evidence from Mr Michael McGarry, who has been the headteacher of the Range High School since September 2019 and, as I have mentioned, from Mr David Cregeen, who was the designated safeguarding lead at the school from September 2019 until August 2022.

In years 7 and 8, it appears that AR's attendance was generally good, and no major concerns were

what was going on with AR, fears about AR being sectioned, and about his anger management problems and about the parenting style of AR's parents.

At the final session, AR's parents reflected that they felt that they had had a difficult experience with the treating CAMHS professionals at times and that they struggled to trust mental health services. It was agreed that family therapy should come to an end but that Ms Morris, AR's case manager, would review the overall plan for AR and determine any next steps for CAMHS involvement, given that AR was due to be turning 18 shortly.

Ms Morris conducted this review on 23 July 2024 and concluded that AR should be formally discharged from all CAMHS intervention. He was formally discharged from CAMHS the same day, 23 July 2024. Six days later, of course, AR went on to commit the attack.

Against this background, the Inquiry, sir, will be examining a number of topics relating to the mental health treatment and care that AR was provided with. These will need to include the steps taken to reengage AR with treatment, the nature, adequacy and frequency of risk assessments conducted by CAMHS and FCAMHS.

The escalation of concerns relating to risks and safeguarding.

highlighted with AR's behaviour, participation, effort and attitude. However, in June 2019, towards the end of year 8, the first concerns regarding AR's attitude in some subjects were raised. In addition, the head of religious education raised a concern about some comments made by AR in June 2019 that AR, during a lesson discussing the concept of Jihad and the Manchester Arena bombing, where he appeared to suggest that he considered the Manchester Arena bombing was an example of Jihad. However, he then denied that this was his personal view and instead said that he was expressing the view of the suicide bombers in that incident.

At the start of year 9, when AR was aged 13, his behaviour at school began to deteriorate rapidly. On or around 20 September 2019, he was involved in an incident in which he hit another pupil.

On or around 5 October 2019, AR's head of house raised concerns after AR had said "that's why teachers get murdered" in response to having been given a detention.

On 7 October 2019, there was an incident in a lesson involving AR and another pupil in which a fight broke out and as a result AR was given a temporary fixed term exclusion.

Later that evening, as we have seen in the context 124

of earlier involvement of the police, the Range High School was informed by the police that AR had told Childline that he had carried a knife into school on ten occasions.

AR was searched the following day but did not have a knife in his possession on that occasion. He was placed into isolation before being sent home. The same day, a Multiagency Safeguarding Hub, MASH referral was completed by Mr Cregeen.

On 9 October 2019, the school informed AR's parents that a decision had been taken to permanently to exclude AR from the Range High School as I have already touched upon.

Turning to The Acorns School, The Acorns School between October 2019 and March 2022. On 17 October 2019, AR was placed on the roll at the Acorns School in Ormskirk. The Acorns School is a pupil referral unit for pupils aged 11 to 16, so no sixth form. A pupil referral unit teaches children, as you know, sir, not able to attend regular schools and who may not otherwise receive suitable education. That can be because of for example an illness or because they have been excluded from a previous school, as was the case for AR

The Inquiry has received evidence from Ms Joanne 125

Shortly thereafter, on 22 November 2019, on the advice of Alder Hey CAMHS, The Acorns School contacted the Community Paediatric Services to ask for AR to be referred onto their ASD pathway, as again I have already touched upon.

On 29 November 2019, AR was attending a lesson where students were asked to consider how to promote a new business. AR commented that he didn't think it would be a good idea to tell people that his business was new to the area because "people would think that he would kill them as they did not know him" and he went on to say that "people don't trust others they don't know in case they get murdered."

During the lesson, AR also walked around punching his hand and jumped up and punched a laminate hanging from the ceiling it was said very hard.

Soon thereafter, on 3 December 2019, during an art lesson where AR was colouring in images from the video game "Call of duty", a first person shooter military-type game, AR questioned why he was allowed to look at those images but couldn't look at guns on the internet and then he asked to look at a picture of a severed head.

The same day AR was overheard discussing with another pupil videos that were available online showing

Hodson, the headteacher at The Acorns School, Ms Margaret Allred, an Acorns high support teacher who worked one-to-one with AR from July 2020 onwards, and Ms Janet Lewis, the designated safeguarding lead and attendance manager at the school.

Shortly after starting at The Acorns School, an incident took place during an ICT lesson on 15th November 2019 in which AR was found to have been searching for material concerning school shootings in America. The Inquiry has since obtained and reviewed the browser history for AR's internet usage during that lesson and it appears, distressingly, that AR was also attempting to view a number of graphic images of "degloving injuries" and at least one image of an injury to an animal and attempting to conduct searches relating to weapons.

One of the issues which the Inquiry will be examining is how AR's internal usage at the school was supervised and controlled and whether any of the data available in relation to that usage sheds any further light on how and why AR came to act as he did.

As I have already explained, the school made a referral to Lancashire CAMHS on 20 November 2019 and this was rejected due to the location of AR's GP. We have touched on that.

people hurting themselves and he commented that if a drill bit broke it could fly off and kill someone.

As we have seen, on 5 December 2019 the school then completed a Prevent referral, the first Prevent referral, in light of the incidents that had taken place at the school and AR's possession of a knife earlier at the Range High School.

As I have already covered, AR carried out the hockey stick attack at his old school, the Range School, six days later on 11 December 2019.

As regards The Acorns School, when that attack happened, AR was informed that he could not attend The Acorns School's premises until a full risk assessment had been conducted

Thus, from December 2019 until March 2020, AR did not attend The Acorns School in person. Work was sent home for him to complete but no work was returned. From March 2020 with the onset of the pandemic, the school was subjected to various closures over the months that followed. Work continued to be sent home for AR to complete. In March 2020, Lancashire County Council also agreed to conduct an education, health and care plan assessment for AR, as I have mentioned the EHCP, which was issued for AR on 4 August 2020.

From October 2020 onwards, work took place to seek 128

to reintegrate AR into The Acorns School to begin with on a very limited timetable. In November 2020, AR's timetable began to be extended.

In January 2021, a further Covid lockdown was put in place until 8 March 2021, but AR was offered face to face lessons at the school notwithstanding that.

On 1 February 2021, a student back at the Range School made Mr Cregeen (the safeguarding lead there) aware of some concerning material concerning Colonel Gadaffi which AR had posted on his social media account. Again I referred to that earlier on.

These concerns were passed onto The Acorns School and as we have covered that's what led to the second referral to Prevent made by The Acorns School. Shortly thereafter, on 9 February 2021, in an internal email to Ms Hodson and Ms Lewis, Ms Allred, the high support teacher who taught AR on a one to one basis said: "I am concerned as I think he may not be active, but he could easily be radicalised and would be a huge risk if this happened. The risk would be very real of harm to others."

As I have summarised in relation to AR's health care, it was in February 2021 that AR was formally diagnosed with autistic spectrum disorder. As a result, in March 2021, AR's father contacted The Acorns School

Acorns School.

In summarising the police activity, I have already mentioned the two incidents of AR's violence in November 2021. Those were notified to The Acorns School as well. So on 8 November 2021, the police notified the school about the 5 November incident, and you will recall that's when AR had become agitated after someone knocked at the front door and he had thrown objects at the walls. And on 1 December 2021, the police notified the school of the 30 November 2021 incident when AR had kicked his father and threw a plate at a rental car outside causing the front windscreen to crack.

An updated EHCP was produced on 2 December 2021.

On 21 January 2022, AR made some comments to The Acorns teacher Ms Allred about the Holocaust. He questioned why everyone talks about the Holocaust but no one talks about other genocides in the world, and he said he believed that the British Government knew about the Holocaust but didn't do anything about it.

Four days later, on 25 January 2022, he talked about the death of Princess Diana, water poisonings and said that he believed that sometimes violence is necessary.

On 23 February 2022, AR said in a lesson that Jewish people always seemed to be in positions of power.

Ms Allred logged these concerns within the school's

to ask whether AR might benefit from a move to the Presfield High School and specialist college in light of this diagnosis. The Acorns School contacted Lancashire County Council in April 2021 to start the EHCP review process as a result of this request.

On or around 20 April 2021, AR was allowed to access a computer at The Acorns School for the first time in long time. But he was seen viewing web pages relating to the London Bridge terror attack and he spoke in detail about the IRA and conflict in Israel and Palestine. He commented that he thought that MI5 were asked to kill people in the IRA. That was what led to the third Prevent referral which was made on 22 April 2021.

On 17th May 2021, AR reported to Acorns that he had thrown juice at and hit his father.

From May 2021 onwards, AR's relationship with The Acorns School appeared to deteriorate after the school and shared documents relating to the Prevent referral with his father and which his father then shared with AR. AR said that he would not attend school again until he could discuss the Prevent referrals that had been made.

When school started again in September 2021 following the summer holidays, AR refused to attend The 130

child protection online monitoring system ("CPOMS") which is an electronic system used by some schools to record child protection, safeguarding, pastoral and welfare issues or concerns. She did not at that stage make a further referral to Prevent.

Turning to Presfield High School from March 2022 to June 2024, on 21 January 2022, when AR was aged 15 and a half he was first offered a place at Presfield High School and Specialist College in Southport. Presfield, sir, as you know is a specialist school which caters for the educational needs of children with a diagnosis of autism. Unlike The Acorns School, it had a sixth form to accommodate those above compulsory school age. Here the Inquiry has obtained evidence from Mr Anthony Fay, the headteacher at Presfield from 2016 until his retirement in April 2023.

From Lucy McLoughlin, the deputy headteacher, from March 2020-April 2023, and then the headteacher from May 2023 onwards.

From Ms Hayley Dawson, the head of sixth form and now assistant headteacher.

Ms Cheryl Smith, the designated safeguarding lead from 2014, assistant headteacher from September 2023-January 2024, and the deputy headteacher from January 2024 onwards.

And from Mr James Berry, AR's form tutor. On 14 February 2022, an updated EHCP was produced and AR completed an initial transition visit to Presfield on 14 March 2022. On 17 March 2022, AR was due to attend Presfield School, again for a further transition visit. However, he failed to attend. Sir, as we have covered, this was the day of the incident where AR went missing and was later found on a bus after refusing to pay the fare with a knife in his possession. On 22 May 2022, Ms Smith, the Presfield safeguarding lead, was emailed a copy of AR's CPOMS file from The Acorns School to which I have referred. She had been off sick for some time when the email arrived and she then failed to spot the email when she returned. It may be that as a result the senior staff at

It may be that as a result the senior staff at
Presfield were largely unaware of the previous incidents
that had taken place in relation to AR at The Acorns
School, save that Ms McLoughlin was aware of the hockey
stick incident in December 2019 and Mr Berry was aware
that AR had previously brought a knife to school.

On 28 March 2022, AR was officially enrolled at Presfield. On 31 March, a further updated EHCP was produced which named Presfield High School as AR's 133

time AR did, in fact, remain on the roll at Presfield.

Presfield's view was that they could no longer meet AR's needs because they believed his primary need was mental health. Throughout this period, AR continued, the vast majority of the time, to fail to attend school.

During his time on the roll at Presfield, staff made referrals to Alder Hey CAMHS, to Lancashire County Council social care, to the Multiagency Safeguarding Hub and the Not in Education, Employment Or Training Team at Lancashire County Council.

Concerns continued to intensify within the school that they hadn't seen AR for a very long time. The school's attempts to get support for AR came to a head in March 2023. In an internal email dated 21 March 2023, which might perhaps be thought with hindsight to have some resonance, Ms Smith commented as follows:

"The red tape is frightening - not under the remit of children missing education team although not seen by the school since 25 May 2022. Doesn't meet threshold for police welfare check as we can't say we think a crime is committed/there is an emergency risk to him. Sefton Welfare Team tell us to do the above. Lancashire SEN tell us to ring police (who won't go) and Lancashire Social Care might say he doesn't meet their remit.

placement school.

AR, however, failed to attend the remaining planned transition visits in March 2022 and largely failed to attend school from April onwards. An updated EHCP was produced on 25 April of that year.

Numerous home visits were then conducted to try to encourage AR's attendance at the school, but AR continued to fail to attend the vast majority of the time. To encourage attendance, the school tried allowing him to attend on a reduced timetable, encouraged him to come to school over lunch as he enjoyed the school pizza, invited him to play basketball and offered 1-1 tuition in his own room so that he did not have to interact with the other students if he did not want to

However, all attempts to re-engage AR with his education were, it appears, ultimately unsuccessful.

On 12 July 2022, Ms Dawson contacted Lancashire
County Council to inform them that AR would not be
offered a place at the sixth form due to his
nonattendance and ongoing mental health issues.
Thereafter, there was a significant and lengthy process
of negotiation which went on throughout 2023 between
Presfield and Lancashire County Council about whether AR
should remain on the roll at Presfield. During this

Short of breaking in I don't know how to see this kid."

Shortly thereafter, the school took the perhaps unusual step of arranging for a Merseyside police officer, PC Steve Baker, to attend to conduct a welfare visit on AR (who was not within that force's area) after Lancashire Police had declined to attend based on the application of the "right care right person" policy to which I have already referred.

PC Baker agreed to attend and conduct a welfare check at AR's home address. Thereafter, PC Baker went on to conduct further home visits in 2023, both with and at the request of staff at Presfield School. However, notwithstanding this support, AR continued to fail to attend school throughout the remainder of 2023 and the start of 2024.

Eventually, on 20 March 2024, AR's EHCP was ceased by Lancashire County Council on the basis that he had not attended education for some two years. AR's attendance over approximately two years that he was on the roll at Presfield was just 0.7%. He was finally removed from the roll at Presfield High School on 12 June 2024.

Against that background as regards education, the Inquiry will be examining a number of issues in relation to his education and his time at these three schools.

These will need to include:

AR's internet use at school, how this was supervised, controlled and reported on.

The referrals that were made to and the interactions with other agencies, including the police, CAMHS, the County Council at Lancashire, Sefton County Council and Prevent

And in particular whether there were any instances where a Prevent referral should have been made on additional occasions, or whether it should have been made earlier.

Also, the adequacy of risk assessments conducted by the schools and the adequacy of information handovers relating to the risk posed by AR when he did move schools.

Also, whether the steps taken to engage and to re-engage AR in his education were adequate.

And also the decision to remove AR from the roll at Presfield High School and to close his EHCP and any impact this had on AR and the mitigation of the risk that he posed.

The Inquiry has also obtained corporate witness evidence from the Department for Education in relation to relevant policies and guidance which may have been relevant to AR's schooling, for example, regarding

A Prevent referral is first considered and assessed by Counter-Terrorism Policing. Initially, it is triaged by officers from the Fixed Information Management Unit ("FIMU"), who check the referral against a range of police records and consider whether the referral ought to lead to a counter-terrorism investigation or to be considered by Prevent.

If it is to be the latter, to be considered by Prevent, then the FIMU will pass on any relevant information to the counter-terrorism case officer, who is assigned the Prevent referral.

In addition to the FIMU triage, the first referral was triaged by the Joint Assessment Team ("JAT"), which is a triage team consisting of both CTP officers and MI5

Following triage of the referral, the role of the counter-terrorism case officer is to carry out a Prevent gateway assessment and assess whether "there are reasonable grounds to suspect that a person is susceptible to becoming a terrorist or supporting terrorism"

If that test is met, then, at the time of AR's referrals in the North West, the case was to be referred to a Channel coordinator for information gathering. I narrow this procedure to the North West because at

attendance, safeguarding, special education needs and disabilities and EHCPs, in relation to Prevent, use of information technology, in relation to risk assessments and mental health

In addition, evidence has been obtained from Sefton Metropolitan Borough Council and Lancashire County Council as to their involvement with AR in relation to his education and his EHCP and the division of responsibilities and remit between Sefton and Lancashire County Council in relation to education matters.

Sir, my next topic is Prevent.

Prevent, sir, as you know, aims to stop people becoming terrorists or supporting terrorism. Anyone who is concerned that someone is at risk of radicalisation can make a referral to Prevent. In addition, the Prevent duty under section 26 of the Counter-terrorism and Security Act 2015 requires schools and other specified authorities to have due regard to the need to prevent people from being drawn into terrorism.

If a Prevent referral is accepted, then it will be referred to Channel. Channel is a panel of persons within a local authority who assess the extent to which any individual referred to the panel is vulnerable to being drawn into terrorism and then to offer and provide tailored support.

that time Prevent in the region was subject to a pilot which was known as Dovetail, which transferred Channel case management responsibilities from the police to local authorities.

After the Channel coordinator has carried out information gathering, decisions are made on whether to refer a case for discussion by a Channel panel and in turn whether the case should be adopted by the Channel panel. If the case was adopted by the Channel panel, then the panel decide on a package of support to help the person move away from harmful activity. So that's the process.

The first Prevent referral, dated 5 December 2019, arose, as we have seen, out of AR's concerning behaviour at school, including researching school shootings and making a number of comments. Ms Janet Lewis, the safeguarding lead at The Acorns, made the Prevent referral, the first referral. She was asked to resubmit the referral by FIMU officers because it was part of a large "dump of data" and there were "too many attachments". We will need to consider the extent to which AR's school internet browsing history, which included searching for those graphic images of injuries and for weapons, was communicated by the school and the extent to which it was considered by Prevent.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Shortly after the referral, AR carried out the attack at the Range on 11 December 2019, again as we have seen

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The JAT considered AR's referral on 13 December 2019. MI5 did not assess AR as meeting the threshold for opening an MI5 investigation because there was no terrorist or domestic extremist ideology identified in the intelligence, such that it would fall within MI5's statutory remit. As a result, no further action was to be taken by MI5 and MI5 had no further involvement with AR's case prior to the attack. Nevertheless, it remained for Counter-Terrorism Policing North West to pursue any further actions that were necessary

The CTP officer who took part in the JAT triage, DC Blundell, completed a JAT assessment form. He concluded that the Dovetail team and Channel panel should be sighted with regards to safeguarding and AR vulnerabilities going forward.

On 16 December 2019, an officer from the FIMU emailed PC Thompson, who was to become the allocated counter-terrorism case officer for all three Prevent referrals. The FIMU officer stated that the referral had been returned from the JAT to be inputted onto the Prevent case management tracker and "referral to

thresholds for adoption at Channel, nor suggest that AR held any extremist ideology.

141

PC Thompson, who again was the relevant case officer, liaised with the designated safeguarding lead, Jan Lewis, to ask whether there were any concerns and was told that there were no further concerns to add.

PC Thompson completed the Prevent gateway assessment on 15 February 2021. She concluded on this occasion that the referral did not highlight any new concerns and that also was approved by her supervisor, DS Rachael Treharne.

The third Prevent referral was made by The Acorns School on 22 April 2021 relating to AR having web pages open in relation to the London Bridge attack and discussing the IRA, MI5 and the conflict between Israel and Palestine as we've mentioned.

DC Timothy Aspinall of the FIMU noted that the ongoing advice to school staff had been to refer to Prevent should they feel that AR showed any further vulnerabilities. However, he said that this could "sometimes lead to knee jerk referrals, this being one highlighted in case".

He did not feel that the new reporting held any counter-terrorism or domestic extremism vulnerability and only highlighted an interest in world news and 143

Channel/Dovetail".

PC Thompson attended an Emergency Child Protection conference on 17 December 2019. She also visited AR at his home address on 3 January 2020 in the presence of his father. AR stated that his school had taken things out of context in relation to his behaviour and online activity. Finally, PC Thompson attended a further strategy meeting on 6 January 2020.

PC Thompson then closed the first Prevent referral on 31 January 2020 with the approval of her supervisor DS James Neale. PC Thompson acknowledged that AR was extremely vulnerable and needed support from other agencies that were already in place. However, she did not feel that there were any counter-terrorism or domestic extremism concerns at that stage. She stated that the FIMU had assessed the case as suitable for closure at this stage.

The second Prevent referral was made by The Acorns School on 1 February 2021, as we have seen, in regard to posts AR had made about Colonel Gadaffi.

This case was assessed by a different FIMU officer. The FIMU officer was unable to find any Instagram pages associated with AR or social media accounts in his name. He did not consider that the new intelligence was worthy of a Prevent referral and did not assess that it met the 142

current affairs, which is a trait of autism spectrum disorder.

PC Thompson closed this referral noting that there were no counter-terrorism domestic extremism concerns, that AR was awaiting an Education Health and Care Plan and a specialist educational placement to support him through his ongoing education.

The closure was again approved by her supervisor DS Treharne, this time on 10 May 2021.

Sir, there is inevitably an element of judgment to any decision to close a Prevent referral. However, there are a number of matters that require consideration in relation to the closure of these referrals.

Firstly, in relation to the first referral, what approach was taken to the apparent suggestion from the JAT and the FIMU that the case should be referred to Channel.

Secondly, in relation to all three referrals, did the FIMU suggest that the case was not suitable for Channel, was it their role to make such a suggestion and what weight was placed on any such suggestions.

Thirdly, linked to this, was there any confusion between the assessment of the FIMU, which was assessing the referral in order in part to decide whether to open a counter-terrorism investigation, and the assessment of

the Prevent referral, which was considering whether AR was susceptible to becoming a terrorist or supporting terrorism.

Fourthly, a joint letter from the Home Office and Counter-Terrorism Policing Headquarters in July 2019 stated that Prevent officers should be alive to referrals with unclear, mixed or unstable ideologies.

It noted that "individuals whose ideological motivations are unclear, mixed or unstable, but who demonstrate a connection to, or personal interest in, extremism, terrorism or massacre, should be given the same consideration for support as those whose concerning ideological motivations are more consistent and obvious". And this guidance asked officers to "consider the possibility of an individual's obsessive interest in public massacres of any kind as a possible signal of vulnerability."

We note that school massacre ideology was entered on the Prevent case management tracker as the ideology for the first referral

Against this background, it is appropriate to consider whether AR's interests in school shootings, as well as his acts of taking a knife into school, carrying out the attack at the Range, and other concerning comments should have led to a Channel referral.

referrals, including when the Prevent referrals were closed?

Fundamentally, the Inquiry will need to consider whether AR would have been referred to Channel if his interests had been aligned to a single ideology. If that had been the case, would it in fact have altered or mitigated the risk that he presented? And if a person who does not have a single ideology is not to be referred to Channel, then who is to manage the risk that such a person presents?

I turn to online harms.

The criminal investigation after the attack was able to identify some, though far from all, of AR's online and digital activity and we have looked at some of that in this opening.

It is clear that AR was a prolific internet user. He took steps to conceal elements of that. I have already mentioned the use of false identities in his online purchases and the deletion of his browser histories from his laptop on 29 July, 2024. But in addition to that, there is also evidence that he made extensive use of a number of different virtual private networks, VPNs, tools which obscure one's internet protocol address when browsing and so make it harder for an individual to be identified.

it in fact have altered or 6 to be disturbing. There is clear evidence of

to be disturbing. There is clear evidence of a preoccupation with death, weapons, warfare and a range of atrocities.

material he had sought to access via computers in

In context, what might otherwise be perfectly normal interests, such as politics, military history or religion, have been taken up it might be thought by AR to an extreme with evidence of significant quantities of offensive and hateful material that he was looking at online

There was also some, albeit quite limited, evidence that AR used a range of social media and chat applications. I have already mentioned Instagram and X, but there were a number of others. The criminal investigation was not able to recover much by way of content from these applications. It may be that this is a strand of inquiry that cannot be taken particularly far. But we have asked both X and Meta for information about AR's use of their platforms and we await their substantive responses.

We will explore issues of ideology, or its absence, 148

Did the risks warrant such a referral on the basis that he was someone with an unclear, mixed or unstable ideology? But of those kind of interests?

Fifthly, was the risk of disguised compliance considered sufficiently?

Sixthly, were sufficient checks carried out in relation to AR's school browsing history, his devices and via open source checks?

Seventhly, there was an intention it seems to refer AR's case to the Vulnerability Support Hub. This was a clinical consultancy service and mental health team that provided support to Prevent officers in relation to subjects that may be vulnerable. The Vulnerability Support Hub may have been able to assist the Prevent officers with assessing any risk presented by AR's mental health issues and autism. However, there is no evidence to show that such a referral was made.

Eighthly, was AR's case assessed holistically when the repeat referrals were made? Or were the repeat referrals viewed as more limited additions to a previous referral that had been rejected?

Ninthly, and relatedly, was the fact that repeat referrals had been made given sufficient weight?

And finally, was there appropriate liaison with other agencies throughout all three of the Prevent 146

As I say, sir, I have already covered some of the

material that was recovered from AR's devices. From the

Prevent referrals we also know something of the kind of

school. The broad pattern that emerges may be thought

with the relevant witnesses. It is important when it comes to considering Prevent and other interactions by professionals with AR. So, too, is the question of what those professionals knew or should have known about AR's online behaviour and we will explore that with them. But independently from that, this behaviour also raises the question of the kind of harms that people, particularly children, can be exposed to online.

Sir, as we are all aware, this is a rapidly changing area, most obviously the Online Safety Act of 2023, continuing to be rolled out by the Department for Science, Innovation & Technology and by Ofcom. We have asked both of those for evidence as to their policies, about the challenges that they are facing and about where there is more that can be done.

That is with a particular focus on the fact that AR, still then under 18, was able to access what under the Online Safety Act would now be regarded as both unlawful content and also lawful but harmful content.

We do not wish to trespass too far in this phase of the Inquiry into the wider systemic issues that will need to be explored in Phase 2, but we consider it important that questions around AR's use of the internet and access to such material are fully explored in Phase 1 in the context of all of the evidence about what

pouring milk over their bed, destroying a remote control, flooding the house and so on.

Nevertheless, I have already noted a number of examples of professionals taking issue with the actions of AR's parents. For example, the headteacher at The Acorns School, Joanne Hodson, felt that the school had lost the support of AR's parents when AR's parents disclosed to AR that the third Prevent referral had been made.

I should stress in this context that it was the conclusion of the criminal investigation by Merseyside Police that, as stated by DCI Pye, the investigation found no evidence of any shared mindset of AR's parents or brother in relation to AR's interest in violence, nor any evidence that they knew what he was looking at on his electronic devices.

However, it may be said to be apparent that AR's parents were aware of other aspects of AR's conduct that might have been expected to give rise to concern. The Inquiry has requested detailed statements from AR's parents and from AR's brother and we will seek to explore with them their awareness of AR's online orders and the items that AR stored in his bedroom and in the living room of their home.

Two particular points here. First, in relation to 151

happened on 29 July and to look at whether the risks that AR posed could have been better managed.

My penultimate topic is AR's family. It is a significant topic for the Inquiry.

AR's parents were born in Rwanda and moved to England in 2002 gaining asylum. They lived in Cardiff where AR's older brother, Dion R, was born in 2004 and AR was born in 2006. In 2013, AR's mother obtained a job in a laboratory in Southport in 2013 and the family moved there. In 2017, they moved to Banks.

Focusing on AR's home life, AR's parents suggest that there was a marked deterioration in AR's behaviour from 2019, around the time that he was excluded from the Range School.

I have already addressed some of the calls made to Lancashire police in November 2021 a number of times where AR had acted violently, poured milk over his father, and also on 14 May 2022 when AR threw food and locked himself in the bathroom, overfilled the bath and flooded it

They described a fear of AR's response if they asked him questions about packages or attempt to tidy his room. They described being scared that he may be violent towards them or towards Dion R, or cause damage to the house such as throwing things at the wall.

online orders, this included the purchase of items that were delivered subject to age verification as we have seen, meaning that the recipient had to appear over 25 years of age, provide a year of birth and, in the case of Royal Mail, to sign for the package. In addition, the packaging contained warnings. The machete from Springfields appears to have been intercepted by Alphonse R, and the machete found under AR's bed may not have been subject to age verified delivery. But how did AR come to obtain the knife used in the attack?

Secondly, in relation to items found that AR possessed, Alphonse R suggested in his police statement that he was allowed by AR to clean AR's room on 22 July 2024 when he noticed a bottle of alcohol and a bow and arrow. In his police interview he refers to seeing containers that are now known to have contained the crude preparation of ricin, albeit that AR's father says he did not know what was inside.

As well as items that may have been used in the preparation of ricin, he also saw the smoke grenades. The Inquiry will seek to explore what else might have been seen by AR's parents during any tidying carried out at around this time.

A further important aspect to consider is AR's behaviour on 22 July 2024, a week before the attack.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Alphonse R states that AR asked him when the Range School broke up for the summer which was on that day. He describes AR threatening him with a knife to make him hand over another knife. This might have been a reference to the machete that Alphonse R had intercepted.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Alphonse R also states that AR had a jerry can and asked Alphonse R, his father, to buy him petrol. Alphonse R refused to hand over the knife or buy any petrol. However, he then realised that AR had called a taxi and AR's father inferred that AR was seeking to go to the Range.

AR called the taxi at 2:20. The Range broke up at 12:30 that day. Alphonse R saw his son get into the back of a taxi with a rucksack. Alphonse R states that he pleaded with the taxi driver not to take AR and eventually the driver agreed and told AR to get out of the taxi. This interaction is caught on the ring doorbell footage of AR's nextdoor neighbour.

AR returned into the house, but Alphonse R remained outside for at least a couple of hours. He stated that he suspected that AR had a knife in his rucksack.

The Inquiry has asked AR's parents and, no doubt, they will cover in their statements, about any steps that they took to recover any knives that AR held from

have of necessity introduced largely, separately the main different agencies who dealt with AR. Some events were, on any view, more significant than others. And it is right that the Inquiry should examine the frontline staff, the supervisors, the management within the agencies who dealt with those individual events.

Important though theses individual events and responses are, we raise for your consideration whether the most central themes may be threefold and connected:

First, who and what bodies actually took responsibility for positive action and intervention meaningfully to address the risks that AR posed. Or was there a pattern of referral, consideration and either rejection of the referrals or holding open his case before closure or passing him onto other agencies.

In other words, who if anyone took ownership?

Second and relatedly, was the cumulative emerging pattern of risk, not least AR's propensity for and interest in violence, visible and was it properly considered?

Dealing with AR's individual incidents is one thing. But the risk evident from the incidents in isolation may have been markedly different to the overall picture.

Critical issues, therefore, for all of the institutional bodies involved in this Inquiry may be: this date and whether they considered reporting this incident to the police or indeed to any other agency. That is a significant line of inquiry for us to investigate not least because of the delivered items of which the family may have been aware. But also because of their knowledge of the earlier attack at the Range School

Finally, the Inquiry has obviously asked AR's parents and brother about their views as to why AR had left the house when he went to carry out what turned out to be the dreadful attack on the 29th.

Alphonse R stated that he and his wife thought that AR had gone for a walk. Given the context, including the matters that occurred on 22nd July 2024, and the fact that AR very rarely left the house, this might be thought to have been a cause for concern.

In addition, the Inquiry will work carefully to seek to explore exactly when the family discovered the packaging for the knife that was used in the attack, which was found in a carrier bag on the first floor landing of the house and was found to have AR's mother's fingerprint upon it.

So my final topic is tentatively some central themes.

In order to provide this overview in opening, we 154

whether enough was done to pull in such information before decisions were taken; and when AR was disengaging, his case was being closed, his case was being moved to the neighbouring school or authority, was risk information properly passed and who, if anyone, was looking at the overall picture?

Thirdly, cutting through the language of hubs, of programmes, of multiagency, of boards, of referrals and so on, did the system work even remotely well to mitigate AR's risk? If not, what change, perhaps what fundamental change, is now required?

Sir, that's all we wish to say as your counsel in opening. The written opening, for which we are very grateful from the core participants, will be made available on the website overnight together with the transcript from our opening today.

All core participants have been given the opportunity to make such a written opening. It is of course voluntary. But as I say they will be released on the website overnight.

Then tomorrow all core participants have been given the opportunity if they wish, again it is voluntary, to make an oral opening if they wish to do so. And so if it is convenient to you say to have a 10 am start tomorrow, we will hear in this order: first of all, from

155

(39) Pages 153 - 156

20 21

22

23

24 25

156

1	the bereaved parents; secondly, from the surviving	1	INDEX	
2	children; thirdly, from the adult victims and then from	2		PAGE
3	Lancashire County Council, from Sefton Council and from	3		
4	the Youth Justice Board. Those are the core	4 O	pening statement by Counsel to the Inquiry	1
5	participants who have asked for a slot for oral opening	5		
6	statements. So, sir, if it is convenient 10 am.	6		
7	SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: It certainly is Mr Moss. Can I say I'm	7		
8	very grateful to you and for the rest of your team for	8		
9	the presentation today, which has clearly involved	9		
10	a very considerable amount of work which has been	10		
11	undertaken in a very short period of time.	11		
12	So you have my gratitude for the amount of effort	12		
13	that has gone into what we have heard during the course	13		
14	of this morning and this afternoon.	14		
15	MR MOSS: I'm most grateful.	15		
16	SIR ADRIAN FULFORD: 10 o'clock tomorrow.	16		
17	(3.30 pm)	17		
18	(The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)	18		
19		19		
20		20		
21		21		
22		22		
23		23		
24		24		
25		25		
	157		158	

143/8 140/13 141/2 141/5 30/22 19th February 2020 **11:46:33 [1]** 22/3 141/20 142/3 145/5 **15 July [1]** 79/5 **[1]** 89/23 MR MOSS: [9] 2/17 150/13 **11:46:46 [1]** 22/10 15 July 2024 [1] 19th January 2022 3/10 6/14 50/12 50/18 **11:47 [2]** 31/13 34/2 77/23 **[1]** 62/6 **2020 [28]** 52/16 101/20 101/25 104/23 **11:47:08 [1]** 33/1 15 September 2021 19th March 2024 [1] 80/22 86/17 89/4 157/15 89/11 89/23 91/23 **11:48 [1]** 32/3 **[1]** 115/21 104/9 **SIR ADRIAN 11:49 [2]** 31/14 32/10 **150 [1]** 62/7 1st February 2021 [1] 92/6 92/10 103/14 **FULFORD: [12]** 1/4 11:50 [3] 31/14 34/13 15th November [1] 93/6 110/19 111/3 113/7 3/7 6/13 50/11 50/13 114/7 114/7 114/15 34/17 126/8 1st October [1] 74/7 50/17 101/19 101/24 **11:51 [3]** 31/14 32/14 **16 [3]** 110/13 125/18 115/3 115/6 126/3 104/17 104/22 157/7 34/22 141/20 128/15 128/18 128/21 157/16 2 December 2021 [1] **11:53 [1]** 35/10 128/24 128/25 129/2 16 February 2021 [1] 131/13 142/4 142/8 142/10 **11:56 [2]** 33/15 35/20 103/24 **2-6 [1]** 24/18 **2021 [50]** 54/24 **11:56:53 [2]** 25/21 **16th [1]** 1/1 **0.7 [1]** 136/20 **2.05 pm [2]** 104/18 54/24 56/10 92/9 32/24 16th April 2024 [2] 104/21 **11:57 [1]** 35/23 92/14 92/17 93/6 121/15 121/16 **2.7kg [1]** 71/3 93/12 94/2 94/5 94/15 **11:57:04 [1]** 25/23 16th January 2023 1 December 2021 [1] **20** [**5**] 26/6 113/22 **11:58 [1]** 35/25 **[1]** 119/6 95/5 95/11 95/19 131/9 **11:59 [1]** 33/18 124/15 126/23 130/6 **17 [1]** 125/15 99/15 103/24 111/7 1 July 2021 [1] **12 [4]** 9/20 107/11 17 December 2019 20 centimetres [1] 111/9 111/15 111/25 115/17 111/7 134/18 78/11 115/8 115/10 115/17 **[2]** 88/18 142/3 **1-1 [1]** 134/13 20 March 2024, AR's 115/21 116/1 116/2 12 December 2019 17 March 2022 [1] **1.07 pm [1]** 104/19 **[1]** 136/16 116/7 116/8 129/4 **[1]** 109/25 96/19 **1.20 [1]** 38/22 **20.16 [1]** 78/5 129/5 129/7 129/15 12 June 2024 [1] 17 March 2022, AR 1.5 miles [1] 32/2 20.20 [1] 78/7 **[1]** 133/5 136/22 129/23 129/25 130/4 **10 [16]** 12/5 17/22 **2000 [10]** 106/22 18/6 25/25 31/3 50/12 **12 months [1]** 90/8 17-year-old [1] 77/11 130/6 130/14 130/15 61/5 64/18 70/5 70/20 **12 years [1]** 62/12 107/4 107/6 107/9 130/17 130/24 131/4 17th May 2021 [1] 107/15 107/19 108/23 131/5 131/9 131/10 130/15 **12:30 [1]** 153/14 79/1 79/16 79/17 113/4 113/6 113/9 **12:36 [1]** 27/11 131/13 142/19 143/8 17th October 2019 112/6 144/9 157/6 2002 [1] 150/6 143/13 144/9 150/16 **12th July [1]** 77/20 **[1]** 108/22 10 February 2021 [1] **2004 [1]** 150/7 12th June 2023 [1] **18 [15]** 54/5 57/25 **2022 [50]** 58/16 62/6 **2005 [1]** 44/15 58/9 58/22 69/17 63/20 64/13 65/7 71/8 **10 o'clock [1]** 157/16 13 [4] 22/12 106/12 **2006 [1]** 150/8 65/14 65/17 67/12 70/12 72/15 72/22 10 October 2019 [1] **2009 [1]** 8/15 107/20 124/13 79/2 79/11 105/13 95/20 95/23 96/5 108/13 113/7 122/12 123/17 13 December [1] **2013 [1]** 150/9 96/13 96/19 98/12 **10 Old [1]** 72/20 149/17 **2013**, **AR's** [1] 150/8 99/13 100/7 100/12 110/7 **10.00 [2]** 1/2 157/18 **2014 [2]** 102/24 100/15 102/18 103/2 **13 December 2019** 18 January 2022 [1] **10.06 [1]** 18/10 132/23 **[2]** 110/12 141/5 63/20 116/12 116/16 116/23 10th June 2023 [2] **2015 [1]** 138/17 117/1 117/4 117/6 13-year-old [1] 18/6 18 July [1] 39/23 68/10 71/2 2016 [1] 132/15 139 [1] 60/2 18 year [1] 57/23 117/9 117/10 117/14 **11 [6]** 24/19 25/23 **2017 [4]** 106/11 117/23 118/2 118/10 **139A [1]** 60/6 18 years [4] 59/2 31/3 75/1 123/17 123/13 123/15 150/10 118/13 118/18 118/22 **139AA [1]** 60/8 59/6 59/18 74/6 125/18 2018 [1] 29/5 **13th July [1]** 78/4 18-year-olds [1] 123/23 125/15 131/14 11 April 2019 [1] 2019 [67] 59/8 80/9 **14 [4]** 44/18 56/10 78/14 131/20 131/23 132/6 107/11 80/22 80/23 82/9 133/4 150/18 **1883 [1]** 61/8 132/7 133/2 133/4 11 December 2019 14 August 2019 [1] 82/22 83/4 83/10 **18s [2]** 64/21 72/10 133/12 133/23 134/3 **[4]** 83/10 83/17 83/17 85/1 86/23 **18th [3]** 55/18 102/21 134/18 135/20 150/18 107/20 128/10 141/2 86/24 88/1 88/2 88/3 **2023 [42]** 43/8 43/11 103/9 14 February 2022 [1] 11 January 2022 [1] 88/6 88/10 88/11 **19 [1]** 90/23 55/15 67/23 68/10 133/2 116/12 88/18 98/8 105/7 14 October [1] 75/2 **1961 [1]** 71/24 71/2 71/8 71/15 73/8 11 June 2021 [1] 107/11 107/17 107/20 14 October 2023 [1] 1968 [1] 60/23 73/11 73/18 76/9 80/9 115/10 108/5 108/13 108/22 **1972 [1]** 79/23 100/7 100/11 100/16 73/11 **11.25 [1]** 50/14 109/3 109/12 109/22 **141 [1]** 60/12 **1973 [1]** 68/14 101/13 101/16 101/25 **11.40** [1] 50/16 109/25 110/7 110/12 **141A** [1] 58/6 **1974 [2]** 60/21 60/25 102/12 103/3 112/3 **11:04 [1]** 53/22 110/17 111/14 113/7 **1975 [1]** 79/23 112/6 119/6 119/8 **141B** [1] 58/13 **11:10 [1]** 18/19 113/10 113/14 113/22 119/16 119/20 119/21 **1978 [1]** 79/20 14th March 2022 [1] **11:15 [1]** 96/21 114/5 123/13 123/20 119/23 119/23 119/25 96/13 **1987 [1]** 57/24 **11:45 [1]** 21/4 123/22 124/2 124/6 **1988 [6]** 58/7 58/13 120/4 121/11 132/16 14th May 2022 [1] **11:45:30 [1]** 21/5 124/15 124/17 124/21 60/3 60/12 60/13 132/18 132/19 134/23 99/13 **11:45:37 [2]** 21/7 125/10 125/15 125/16 135/14 135/15 136/11 **15 [8]** 34/12 36/6 60/14 21/9 126/8 126/23 127/1 136/14 149/10 46/7 50/12 50/13 1991 [1] 68/20 11:46:06 [1] 30/21 127/6 127/17 128/3 54/25 62/6 132/7 **1997 [1]** 59/19 **2024 [29]** 1/23 18/15 **11:46:31 [2]** 22/3 128/10 128/15 133/21 77/15 77/16 77/23 15 February 2021 [1] **19th** [1] 63/23

(41) MR MOSS: - 2024

2	<b>26 [3]</b> 18/5 116/8	<b>4.30 [1]</b> 99/14	<b>9.50 [1]</b> 18/9	149/17 149/24
<b>2024 [24]</b> 78/5	138/16	<b>40 [3]</b> 9/18 53/24	<b>99.99 [1]</b> 63/24	accessed [6] 50/20
83/14 84/25 101/18	<b>27 [3]</b> 25/23 30/25	59/12	<b>999 [14]</b> 26/1 29/23	53/6 55/7 56/15 57/1
103/7 104/9 105/8	31/5	<b>42 [1]</b> 59/18	30/4 30/5 30/10 30/15	86/4
	27 February 2024 [1]	<b>46 [1]</b> 70/9	30/16 30/21 31/8	accessible [1] 47/8
112/7 117/6 119/14	119/14	<b>47 [1]</b> 21/20	31/12 31/19 34/2 37/3	
121/15 121/16 121/21	<b>28 [2]</b> 117/4 118/2	<b>48 [1]</b> 9/17	99/16	132/13
122/13 122/16 132/7	20 March 2022 [2]	<b>488 [1]</b> 75/3		accompanied [1]
132/24 132/25 136/15	65/7 133/23	4th August 2020 [1]	A	38/20
136/22 147/20 152/14	28 September [1]	103/14	<b>ABH [1]</b> 77/12	accordance [1] 37/6
152/25 154/14	73/8		able [15] 2/2 22/24	
<b>2025 [1]</b> 1/1		4th March 2022 [1] 64/13	38/9 40/22 44/9 56/21	According [1] 68/2
20th December 2019	28 September 2023	04/13	66/9 75/13 90/17	Accordingly [1]
<b>[1]</b> 110/17	[1] 73/18	5		114/14
20th June 2023 [1]	<b>29 [2]</b> 38/13 118/21	l <del></del>	110/20 125/20 140/14	account [8] 8/11 9/10
112/3	<b>29</b> July [6] 17/23	5 December [1]	147/12 148/19 149/17	56/20 74/4 78/17 81/2
20th November 2019	45/25 52/13 84/25	109/24	aborted [1] 19/4	98/15 129/10
<b>[1]</b> 109/3	147/20 150/1	5 May 2020 [1]	about [76] 8/2 13/25	accounts [4] 6/21 8/9
<b>21 [4]</b> 39/12 93/25	<b>29 July 2024 [4]</b> 1/23		15/13 18/8 23/17 26/5	*
113/8 119/8	83/14 101/18 103/7	<b>5.37.14</b> [1] 20/2	26/6 26/20 29/17	acid [1] 54/18
21 January 2022 [2]	29 November 2019	<b>5.40 pm [1]</b> 79/5	37/12 37/18 46/15	acknowledge [2]
131/14 132/7	<b>[1]</b> 127/6	<b>5.40.27 [1]</b> 20/7	49/12 50/7 51/13 52/3	0, 10 0 1, 10
21 June 2024 [1]	<b>29.33 [1]</b> 20/8	50 centimetres [1]	52/4 52/6 52/7 53/14	acknowledged [2]
77/16	<b>29th [1]</b> 154/11	60/17	54/9 56/19 56/24 57/5	65/12 142/11
	<b>2:20 [1]</b> 153/13	<b>51 [1]</b> 22/5	62/15 63/16 64/7	acknowledges [1]
21 March 2023 [3] 100/11 101/16 135/15	2nd August [1] 39/25	<b>58 [1]</b> 9/19	65/17 65/25 67/8	33/4
		5th December 2019	67/13 67/14 67/15	Acorn [1] 12/21
21 November 2021	3	<b>[1]</b> 83/4	69/12 73/2 75/21	Acorns [44] 80/11
[2] 95/5 116/2	3 October [1] 74/21	<u>c</u>	76/18 77/5 78/11	82/19 83/3 84/13
21.61 inches [1]	3 October 2023 [2]	6	81/10 86/12 87/8	84/16 88/8 88/23
71/21	71/15 73/8	6 November 2019 [1]	87/16 91/16 97/11	91/10 92/11 93/5 93/8
<b>22 [2]</b> 127/1 133/12	<b>3.30 pm [1]</b> 157/17	88/3	97/11 97/14 97/16	93/10 104/5 109/4
22 April 2021 [2]	<b>30 [1]</b> 113/7	<b>6-25 years [1]</b> 107/2	97/23 104/11 115/11	109/23 125/14 125/14
130/14 143/13	30 December 2020	<b>62-year-old [1]</b> 75/14	117/16 120/18 121/25	125/16 125/17 126/1
22 July 2024 [2]	<b>[1]</b> 111/3	6th April 2022 [1]	122/1 122/2 122/3	126/2 126/6 127/2
152/14 152/25	30 November [1]	58/16	124/5 130/10 131/6	128/11 128/13 128/16
<b>22 March [1]</b> 116/23	94/16	6th January 2020 [1]	131/15 131/16 131/17	
22 March 2022 [1]	30 November 2021	89/4	131/18 131/19 131/20	129/25 130/3 130/7
98/12	<b>[1]</b> 131/10	7	134/24 142/20 148/23	
<b>22nd [1]</b> 84/25	30-centimetre [1]	<u>/</u>	149/4 149/14 149/14	131/4 131/15 132/12
22nd July 2024 [1]	75/19	7 December 2021 [1]	149/25 150/22 153/24	
154/14	30.5 centimetres [1]	116/7	154/9	142/18 143/12 151/6
22nd November 2019	75/10	7 October 2019 [1]	about AR's [2]	acquisition [1] 61/1
<b>[1]</b> 109/12	30th April 2022 [1]	124/21	148/23 149/4	across [1] 116/16
<b>23 [5]</b> 94/1 117/14	65/14	7th October [1] 81/7	above [3] 29/16	act [23] 8/15 53/12
122/13 122/16 131/23	31 January 2020 [1]	7th October 2019 [2]	132/13 135/23	53/14 54/8 55/3 57/24
23 April 2024 [1]	142/10	80/23 98/8	absence [1] 148/25	58/1 58/6 58/13 59/8
121/21	<b>31 March [1]</b> 133/24	0	academic [1] 55/22	59/19 60/3 60/13
<b>23 May [1]</b> 117/12	<b>32 [2]</b> 9/18 9/23	8	academic-type [1]	60/21 60/22 60/25
23rd July 2024 [1]	<b>33 [1]</b> 30/23	8 inches [1] 78/11	55/22	61/8 92/24 102/24
105/8	<b>34 [1]</b> 17/13	8 March 2021 [1]	accept [2] 85/25	126/21 138/17 149/10
<b>24 hours [1]</b> 116/5	<b>34A [5]</b> 12/3 13/4	129/5	109/10	149/18
24th January 2021	17/13 19/9 20/14	8 November 2021 [1]	acceptable [1]	
<b>[1]</b> 92/14	<b>34A Hart [1]</b> 19/7	131/5	101/23	acted [3] 23/24 24/8 150/17
<b>25 [9]</b> 32/11 46/4	<b>37 [1]</b> 36/7	8 October 2019 [1]	accepted [9] 85/23	
72/16 79/8 79/9 79/21	<b>38 [2]</b> 21/18 59/8	88/2	98/24 107/14 108/11	acting [3] 51/2 94/17
119/20 134/5 135/20	3rd December 2019	8th January 2023 [1]	109/7 110/12 110/14	95/13
25 January 2022 [1]	[1] 109/22	67/23	114/5 138/20	action [6] 32/18
131/20		9	accepts [2] 28/15	81/19 93/11 95/1
		u		141/10 155/11
25 September 2023	3rd May 2022 [2]	<u> </u>	28/17	4: FAT 0/7 00/47
	65/17 67/12	9 February 2021 [1]	28/17	actions [6] 2/7 36/17
25 September 2023			access [12] 39/24	91/5 109/2 141/13
25 September 2023 [1] 120/4 25 years [1] 152/4	65/17 67/12 <b>4</b>	9 February 2021 [1]	access [12] 39/24 45/3 47/13 47/22	91/5 109/2 141/13 151/4
<b>25 September 2023 [1]</b> 120/4	65/17 67/12 4 4 December 2019 [2]	<b>9 February 2021 [1]</b> 129/15	access [12] 39/24 45/3 47/13 47/22 56/20 87/22 97/21	91/5 109/2 141/13 151/4 <b>active [1]</b> 129/18
25 September 2023 [1] 120/4 25 years [1] 152/4 25th May 2022 [1]	65/17 67/12 <b>4</b>	<b>9 February 2021 [1]</b> 129/15 <b>9.30 [2]</b> 18/9 84/6	access [12] 39/24 45/3 47/13 47/22	91/5 109/2 141/13 151/4

adult [8] 3/15 24/23 46/7 70/8 78/23 activities [2] 43/17 102/19 102/22 157/2 49/18 adults [1] 67/9 activity [13] 10/23 advanced [3] 36/8 18/11 49/20 50/5 51/1 37/25 52/23 51/11 54/12 56/25 advantage [2] 3/1 90/21 131/2 140/11 3/21 142/7 147/14 advert [2] 24/17 acts [3] 87/4 87/23 24/22 145/23 advertised [3] 18/3 actual [4] 21/14 19/11 76/4 53/12 84/8 89/24 advice [6] 27/20 28/2 actually [2] 58/4 28/2 106/15 127/2 155/10 143/18 acutely [1] 1/19 advised [4] 32/4 **Adam [1]** 23/12 35/10 43/19 109/13 add [2] 25/6 143/6 advocates [1] 3/7 addition [22] 9/22 affairs [1] 144/1 11/15 31/16 42/23 affect [1] 104/8 44/11 46/1 48/2 49/22 affected [3] 40/6 51/11 53/6 62/23 40/11 91/5 63/18 110/14 111/14 afraid [1] 104/25 114/18 124/4 138/5 African [1] 120/15 138/15 139/12 147/21 after [41] 21/18 23/14 152/6 154/17 25/24 25/25 33/12 additional [3] 38/18 34/8 35/11 43/16 117/2 137/10 47/18 56/8 60/23 additions [1] 146/20 63/23 69/19 70/4 address [32] 7/5 12/4 70/16 70/21 72/18 12/9 18/24 19/9 21/13 79/15 82/20 83/23 59/10 61/16 63/8 63/9 84/6 84/6 87/1 93/1 64/17 64/22 64/24 93/6 93/13 95/12 98/7 68/23 68/25 70/6 103/6 108/25 119/14 70/15 73/24 78/8 121/6 124/18 126/6 78/23 80/10 81/7 130/18 131/7 133/10 82/15 83/4 85/6 94/15 136/5 140/5 141/1 96/20 96/22 136/10 147/12 142/4 147/24 155/12 afternoon [1] 157/14 addressed [5] 42/6 **afterwards [2]** 21/16 51/13 70/23 79/13 90/9 150/15 again [34] 5/2 13/15 addresses [1] 45/16 14/22 17/8 18/7 20/14 addressing [1] 80/15 25/19 49/22 54/24 adequacy [4] 122/22 59/23 65/9 66/17 123/5 137/12 137/13 67/18 75/13 77/22 adequate [2] 98/4 81/14 83/4 91/20 94/3 137/17 96/6 99/23 102/2 **ADHD [13]** 107/23 102/10 102/14 104/18 aided [1] 8/4 108/4 108/9 110/24 127/4 129/11 130/21 111/5 111/12 111/15 130/24 133/6 141/2 111/17 111/22 112/2 143/3 144/8 156/22 112/3 112/11 112/13 against [14] 10/5 adjourned [1] 157/18 27/12 36/1 51/17 adjustments [1] 54/22 62/2 64/6 68/23 46/16 96/14 112/15 122/18 admission [1] 82/16 136/23 139/4 145/21 admitted [1] 85/24 age [46] 24/21 52/1 adolescent [3] 88/22 57/25 58/8 58/22 105/10 113/2 61/23 64/1 64/25 adopted [2] 140/8 65/10 65/21 67/2 140/9 67/13 67/15 68/3 adoption [1] 143/1 68/21 69/10 69/15

69/23 70/9 70/10 71/5 39/9 105/9 107/10 72/2 72/7 72/16 72/22 73/17 73/19 73/19 75/16 76/9 76/11 76/15 76/19 77/14 78/1 78/16 78/17 79/1 79/2 79/7 79/8 79/21 132/13 152/2 152/4 152/9 Age 18 [1] 79/2 age-restricted [4] 64/1 65/10 67/13 73/19 age-verified [3] 52/1 69/10 69/15 aged [16] 18/5 24/19 54/5 56/10 59/2 59/6 59/18 64/20 70/12 71/23 105/13 107/2 123/17 124/13 125/18 alive [1] 145/6 132/7 aged-verified [1] 64/20 agencies [14] 2/6 9/2 42/6 51/12 80/3 103/5 108/7 123/6 137/5 142/13 146/25 155/2 155/6 155/15 agency [1] 154/2 **AGEO [1]** 73/13 ages [1] 25/7 aggressive [3] 35/4 116/4 117/21 aggressor [1] 92/22 agitated [1] 131/7 ago [2] 13/7 21/6 agreed [18] 41/19 74/16 88/24 99/22 101/10 115/13 116/6 116/13 116/18 117/12 118/2 118/7 118/22 121/14 122/8 128/22 136/9 153/17 agreeing [1] 6/14 agreement [1] 59/13 ahead [1] 75/2 152/13 aid [4] 26/15 44/3 44/8 46/17 aims [2] 34/10 138/12 Ainsworth [1] 33/24 **AI [2]** 54/23 64/18 Al-Qaeda [1] 54/23 alarm [1] 45/1 alarmed [1] 46/24 **Alasdair** [1] 6/2 albeit [4] 30/14 48/24 148/15 152/17 alcohol [4] 63/25 64/1 64/11 152/14 Alder [17] 4/6 38/14 4/4 38/17 38/21 38/22

108/2 109/6 109/7 153/5 153/7 153/8 153/9 153/14 153/15 109/12 109/14 112/5 114/22 127/2 135/7 153/20 154/12 **Aldersley [4]** 107/5 already [33] 8/8 12/7 107/19 108/23 113/8 13/25 22/1 26/18 32/22 38/17 39/22 alerted [2] 80/24 95/6 Alice [22] 3/3 11/3 51/20 53/6 53/10 17/5 17/11 17/14 22/6 65/15 83/11 84/21 38/6 38/8 38/13 38/22 97/13 108/16 110/4 39/7 40/1 40/13 40/19 111/13 113/20 114/5 40/21 40/25 41/9 114/13 125/12 126/22 41/12 41/13 68/19 127/4 128/8 131/2 69/6 70/19 136/8 142/13 147/18 148/1 148/17 150/15 Alice's [9] 38/19 38/24 39/1 39/18 40/5 151/3 40/7 40/12 40/17 41/3 also [82] 12/10 12/15 aligned [1] 147/5 12/24 14/18 17/12 Alistair [1] 5/17 18/4 21/25 24/3 34/17 35/10 36/17 36/22 **all [59]** 1/25 2/6 2/12 37/15 39/16 40/13 2/18 2/21 2/23 4/3 43/9 45/10 47/4 49/19 50/22 51/11 51/22 6/18 6/21 8/9 9/22 18/5 20/4 20/7 20/8 54/21 56/4 60/7 64/8 24/11 25/9 29/6 29/8 67/12 69/15 71/19 30/12 39/10 39/12 74/1 74/1 75/24 76/2 39/13 39/16 39/17 76/13 80/16 81/18 39/24 40/9 45/21 81/23 82/18 83/21 84/12 85/18 88/10 58/10 58/11 58/19 89/15 93/15 95/6 98/2 59/3 59/4 69/15 72/4 98/5 103/10 104/3 76/16 76/20 77/3 77/14 81/17 93/1 105/2 105/21 106/8 94/10 97/21 98/6 106/21 107/3 108/9 98/20 120/16 122/14 108/10 109/23 110/7 134/16 141/22 144/18 115/22 117/15 118/13 146/25 147/13 149/9 119/8 119/21 120/11 149/25 155/24 156/12 126/12 127/14 128/21 137/12 137/16 137/18 156/17 156/21 156/25 137/22 142/3 143/10 allocated [8] 34/14 147/21 148/3 148/15 34/19 87/6 88/2 88/15 95/18 118/10 141/21 149/6 149/19 150/18 allocation [1] 38/1 152/20 153/7 154/5 allow [2] 36/4 45/3 altered [1] 147/6 allowed [5] 40/21 alternatively [1] 59/15 127/20 130/6 76/20 although [11] 27/10 allowing [1] 134/10 67/16 73/25 89/14 90/1 91/1 96/11 **allows [1]** 19/20 Allred [4] 126/2 100/15 104/6 108/4 129/16 131/15 131/25 135/19 alluded [1] 8/8 altogether [1] 120/24 almost [5] 36/18 54/1 always [3] 73/23 74/5 88/3 94/8 121/23 131/24 am [14] 1/2 1/19 alone [2] 8/4 10/14 17/22 21/9 50/14 along [9] 1/10 3/19 4/13 4/17 4/21 5/1 50/16 77/5 80/2 84/6 99/14 129/17 156/24 6/11 64/16 81/6 alongside [6] 17/15 157/6 157/18 64/10 67/11 68/8 Amanda [2] 98/9 115/24 118/24 105/2 Alphabetically [1] Amazon [14] 4/10 62/14 62/15 63/2 63/19 64/8 64/14 65/8 Alphonse [12] 91/14

152/8 152/12 153/1

27/6 27/8 30/5 33/3 148/17 148/20 4/25 5/1 5/13 5/16 59/15 Α applied [1] 26/14 5/17 5/23 6/2 6/9 7/22 arrangements [7] 36/14 41/11 42/10 **Amazon... [6]** 65/16 applying [1] 101/2 8/1 10/4 10/16 11/13 9/25 41/22 42/8 42/11 42/19 44/20 46/11 68/2 71/4 78/6 78/21 46/11 46/15 48/18 appointed [1] 102/4 13/2 13/15 15/12 42/20 76/7 123/5 79/6 49/4 51/5 55/7 60/9 appointment [12] 15/13 16/3 16/20 17/4 arranging [1] 136/3 **Amazon's [1]** 78/13 62/19 62/25 64/25 110/15 110/16 111/24 19/18 22/15 24/3 arrest [9] 10/25 Amazon.co.uk [1] 64/25 66/4 66/13 75/6 113/21 115/10 115/17 40/23 41/1 41/4 81/25 25/11 26/20 26/23 78/14 75/15 79/7 81/21 82/3 115/20 117/11 117/13 27/6 30/20 37/5 38/3 85/1 97/17 109/25 ambulance [9] 5/19 84/24 85/25 86/7 119/5 119/7 120/25 38/5 40/10 42/21 110/6 31/4 33/22 34/15 92/25 93/16 93/21 43/25 44/5 44/6 46/9 arrested [4] 25/14 appointments [7] 35/25 35/25 38/12 93/23 95/1 96/1 100/3 105/22 115/5 115/7 49/23 51/20 53/12 84/7 85/12 86/2 38/14 38/20 100/5 100/23 101/17 115/8 119/1 119/22 57/1 57/21 58/5 58/17 arrival [2] 10/25 ambulances [2] 36/4 102/8 102/8 102/13 59/24 60/18 61/9 119/24 25/22 36/8 102/23 112/2 112/17 apprehended [1] 61/21 62/19 62/24 arrive [2] 25/21 75/21 amenable [1] 22/17 116/17 116/21 122/10 22/25 63/5 63/11 65/6 67/9 arrived [7] 14/17 amended [1] 60/13 126/19 126/20 137/8 approach [11] 7/6 67/9 69/13 71/13 73/4 18/8 32/23 33/12 84/6 **America [2]** 109/20 137/19 138/23 139/9 10/1 10/16 23/8 32/14 73/6 74/18 74/22 99/17 133/15 126/10 141/13 142/14 142/22 33/11 41/17 82/5 88/8 74/24 76/7 77/8 80/13 arriving [1] 33/17 **Amerindian [1]** 54/18 143/2 143/5 143/9 89/17 144/15 82/7 83/6 87/6 87/8 arrow [2] 13/13 **Amir [1]** 5/9 143/19 143/23 144/11 approached [3] 90/8 90/9 90/21 91/21 152/15 **amount [5]** 56/4 144/21 144/22 145/16 42/21 71/12 92/8 92/15 96/17 100/1 arrows [3] 57/21 112/20 118/17 157/10 146/15 151/13 151/15 approaching [2] 94/4 100/2 102/16 102/23 64/15 65/8 157/12 152/22 153/9 153/24 103/1 105/4 105/13 102/21 Arrowsmith [1] amounted [1] 61/7 153/25 154/2 155/3 108/5 112/24 114/21 appropriate [19] 6/23 31/22 analysis [5] 42/20 anyone [4] 87/21 10/3 11/12 17/3 32/18 123/9 139/18 140/6 art [1] 127/17 52/8 52/11 53/4 55/9 138/13 155/16 156/5 35/9 39/2 39/13 44/17 144/12 145/9 145/13 Artemios [1] 71/17 **Anderson [2]** 3/23 anything [6] 20/8 48/4 50/9 87/6 89/18 149/9 149/14 149/24 article [9] 58/8 58/25 3/25 28/14 29/15 29/16 96/6 101/5 102/14 152/16 155/8 156/13 60/3 60/8 61/19 61/21 **Andrew [1]** 5/2 52/23 131/19 107/15 145/21 146/24 157/4 79/4 84/9 90/3 **Andy [1]** 31/21 area [25] 12/14 14/19 articles [1] 58/23 apart [1] 90/6 appropriately [3] anger [3] 92/2 113/16 **Apollo [1]** 78/10 31/15 37/4 92/5 15/1 15/15 15/24 16/9 as [243] 122/2 apologies [1] 104/24 approval [1] 142/10 19/3 21/8 43/13 43/13 as AR's [1] 133/25 angry [1] 108/25 48/16 50/21 51/19 **apologise [1]** 105/5 approved [3] 78/21 ascertained [1] animal [1] 126/15 apology [1] 62/3 143/10 144/8 51/20 52/6 62/5 75/8 92/20 **Anna [2]** 5/17 88/16 appalling [1] 1/21 approximately [2] 80/11 80/12 82/3 **ASD [12]** 107/24 annotated [1] 11/25 apparent [9] 12/17 92/22 105/12 127/10 108/4 108/5 109/21 25/25 136/19 **annual [2]** 104/1 13/10 17/19 27/18 136/5 149/10 110/24 110/25 111/4 April [18] 18/15 121/15 76/20 85/3 115/12 58/16 65/14 100/7 areas [5] 2/12 7/20 111/5 111/11 111/16 another [20] 14/23 144/15 151/17 101/25 107/11 115/8 36/21 43/3 43/11 112/15 127/4 17/3 28/8 34/20 54/5 apparently [2] 53/16 121/15 121/16 121/21 Arena [2] 124/7 Ashcroft [1] 4/18 55/10 55/12 71/15 130/4 130/6 130/14 124/9 ask [10] 73/2 73/20 92/21 73/16 76/22 83/2 73/20 75/21 79/6 94/4 132/16 132/18 134/4 appeal [1] 24/21 arguable [1] 69/4 91/17 109/18 112/13 121/11 127/3 130/1 appear [11] 3/19 134/5 143/13 arisen [1] 117/9 117/24 118/3 124/16 36/11 43/12 46/10 **April 2021 [3]** 115/8 arises [1] 27/15 143/5 124/22 127/25 153/4 77/13 82/25 86/11 130/4 130/6 arm [1] 108/11 asked [27] 28/16 answer [3] 2/9 73/22 98/19 100/5 109/1 April 2023 [3] 100/7 armed [3] 26/9 35/21 34/22 36/4 46/15 74/10 152/3 101/25 132/16 49/12 63/16 65/2 83/18 answered [1] 74/23 arose [3] 76/21 66/12 67/5 67/14 appeared [7] 72/5 April of [1] 134/5 **Anthony [2]** 117/23 72/15 79/20 91/24 75/23 85/13 110/22 AR [406] 108/15 140/14 132/14 108/24 124/8 130/18 AR's [213] around [21] 36/2 118/19 127/7 127/22 anti [2] 56/4 115/22 appears [29] 25/5 archeries [1] 66/22 36/2 63/19 79/5 83/2 130/12 140/18 145/14 anti-islamic [1] 56/4 30/13 37/8 55/6 55/14 archery [22] 64/13 84/19 89/6 94/13 148/22 149/13 150/21 **anticipate [2]** 10/21 55/21 56/9 56/14 58/2 64/14 64/19 64/22 153/1 153/8 153/23 96/21 99/14 103/11 11/10 64/18 65/10 67/16 65/3 65/4 65/7 65/8 103/19 107/13 109/23 154/8 157/5 anticipated [2] 97/8 65/18 65/20 65/22 124/15 124/17 127/14 asked AR's [2] 73/3 73/12 77/25 103/23 78/19 82/1 83/19 92/4 66/1 66/2 66/13 67/1 130/6 149/23 150/13 153/23 154/8 antisemitic [1] 56/5 93/9 94/3 98/14 67/11 67/14 67/17 152/23 asking [6] 65/25 anxiety [6] 110/20 103/10 114/19 116/18 67/18 67/18 67/19 around AR's [1] 66/17 71/1 77/21 112/20 112/21 113/11 123/24 126/12 134/17 71/9 149/23 93/17 100/13 115/18 115/23 152/7 are [114] 2/4 2/11 arranged [5] 76/18 aspect [7] 8/15 24/10 any [86] 7/25 9/4 91/1 107/17 117/22 applicable [1] 62/1 2/12 2/22 3/3 3/5 3/8 26/17 30/12 51/3 10/8 11/10 15/11 16/5 application [1] 136/7 3/11 3/13 3/15 4/4 4/8 118/20 74/16 152/24 23/24 24/11 26/25 4/18 4/20 4/22 4/24 applications [2] arrangement [1] aspects [4] 11/15

140/21 20/22 22/11 23/8 138/13 139/20 145/2 attested [1] 62/21 Α attack [73] 1/18 6/22 28/16 52/16 66/14 **bed [4]** 63/15 77/11 attitude [3] 70/10 aspects... [3] 25/11 8/10 8/12 8/16 8/19 124/2 124/3 79/24 86/22 89/12 151/1 152/8 25/19 151/18 9/3 9/10 9/11 9/15 audible [1] 30/21 99/2 108/19 115/2 bedroom [7] 56/8 **Aspinall [1]** 143/17 9/20 9/24 9/25 10/2 audio [1] 46/25 119/16 129/7 153/15 63/15 70/17 70/18 assault [3] 84/2 84/8 10/17 10/18 10/23 audiovisual [1] 11/13 background [7] 36/1 75/12 120/4 151/23 89/24 10/24 11/20 12/2 12/3 August [10] 39/25 62/2 64/6 112/15 beds [1] 75/12 assaulting [1] 94/19 13/4 13/11 14/9 17/22 40/8 54/24 103/14 122/18 136/23 145/21 been [120] 1/9 1/15 **assembly [2]** 83/25 21/14 24/14 24/15 107/20 111/14 115/6 6/17 10/14 11/7 11/9 backing [1] 114/2 85/16 119/25 123/23 128/24 25/3 25/9 25/11 27/21 18/4 21/22 22/2 22/17 **bag [1]** 154/20 assess [5] 50/1 31/12 34/1 36/10 42/3 August 2019 [1] bags [3] 66/8 66/15 22/25 28/1 28/15 138/22 139/18 141/5 42/14 42/18 42/25 28/16 28/21 30/13 111/14 66/19 142/25 45/24 46/22 47/15 August 2020 [2] 33/19 36/21 37/11 bail [1] 85/22 assess AR [1] 141/5 48/22 49/11 52/7 37/15 39/1 39/2 40/25 115/6 128/24 **Baker [5]** 101/10 assessed [15] 44/7 52/10 54/13 56/8 41/5 41/14 43/12 August 2021 [1] 101/12 136/4 136/9 56/18 81/21 85/8 87/6 57/12 60/24 69/19 54/24 136/10 46/21 49/4 49/7 49/8 91/2 92/13 94/5 70/4 70/16 70/22 50/3 52/13 53/5 53/15 August 2022 [1] Banks [5] 12/4 12/6 105/23 110/5 112/12 77/16 78/12 95/23 123/23 69/7 70/20 150/10 55/14 55/22 57/8 61/6 139/1 142/16 142/21 103/7 110/1 122/17 barrier [1] 87/23 65/19 67/4 72/8 72/17 **Australia** [1] 53/20 146/18 128/9 128/11 130/9 Australia's [1] 53/20 baseball [1] 90/2 72/19 76/9 76/14 assesses [1] 85/12 141/2 141/11 143/14 authorised [1] 32/11 based [11] 28/10 77/14 77/24 78/2 assessing [5] 42/5 145/24 147/12 152/10 authorities [4] 68/16 34/7 34/14 64/19 65/6 81/16 81/20 82/4 87/23 114/17 144/23 152/25 154/6 154/11 86/18 138/18 140/4 65/10 71/10 71/14 82/25 83/19 83/20 146/15 154/19 authority [3] 60/4 85/4 109/11 136/6 84/14 85/22 86/2 assessment [39] 8/3 attacked [2] 24/12 138/22 156/4 **basis [13]** 43/5 45/22 86/10 87/1 87/12 44/22 45/8 45/13 85/14 autism [6] 94/25 51/7 73/4 87/10 87/13 89/19 90/16 91/1 92/4 45/16 45/18 45/20 106/4 107/23 132/12 93/15 94/12 99/10 92/18 93/21 95/14 attacker's [1] 12/4 51/2 55/6 85/13 88/25 112/7 129/17 136/17 attacks [1] 123/11 144/1 146/16 96/4 96/9 98/1 98/7 91/3 96/15 103/3 98/24 99/8 100/12 attempt [2] 102/9 autistic [4] 99/21 146/1 105/16 106/15 107/22 103/24 114/1 129/24 102/18 106/9 109/19 150/22 basketball [1] 134/12 108/3 108/4 108/11 attempted [2] 62/3 availability [1] 37/23 bat [1] 90/2 116/3 116/4 116/20 108/12 110/24 111/4 68/9 **bath [3]** 99/20 120/10 116/24 117/20 120/14 available [9] 2/15 111/5 111/13 112/10 attempting [2] 41/4 52/8 74/22 86/12 150/19 121/15 121/21 123/19 112/11 112/19 113/23 126/13 126/15 89/9 126/20 127/25 bathroom [2] 99/20 124/19 125/11 125/23 114/10 123/1 128/13 126/8 128/14 130/22 attempts [3] 52/20 156/15 150/19 128/23 139/13 139/18 133/14 137/9 137/10 134/16 135/13 average [3] 34/10 baton [2] 26/9 26/14 141/16 143/7 144/23 137/24 138/5 141/24 attend [25] 32/6 36/3 48/17 be [189] 144/25 34/22 43/24 101/10 avoid [2] 21/12 58/11 Beachcroft [1] 5/18 143/18 146/14 146/21 assessments [9] 104/6 115/7 119/22 146/23 147/4 147/5 avoidant [1] 112/21 bean [1] 62/19 43/24 45/11 90/22 147/6 148/11 150/2 119/24 121/22 125/20 avoiding [1] 103/21 beans [3] 60/18 93/1 108/6 108/10 128/12 128/16 130/21 avoids [1] 11/8 151/8 151/19 152/7 60/20 62/24 122/23 137/12 138/3 130/25 133/5 133/7 await [3] 26/9 57/2 152/9 152/19 152/22 **Bebe [5]** 3/3 11/2 assigned [5] 95/15 134/2 134/4 134/8 148/23 22/14 23/7 38/6 153/4 154/5 154/16 106/20 115/9 116/9 134/10 135/5 136/4 awaiting [1] 144/5 became [2] 85/2 155/23 156/17 156/21 139/11 136/6 136/9 136/14 aware [20] 1/19 10/4 119/3 157/10 assist [3] 48/24 10/11 27/6 34/23 attendance [12] 31/2 because [43] 2/19 **Beer [1]** 5/1 100/3 146/14 before [25] 1/5 18/13 32/13 33/7 34/24 35/14 48/18 49/24 25/15 25/17 30/19 assistance [3] 2/6 62/25 81/18 84/11 94/22 101/1 123/24 31/17 40/15 41/16 19/4 20/8 20/22 22/11 2/24 102/2 126/5 134/7 134/9 28/9 33/17 38/9 38/15 96/2 98/20 100/23 49/16 51/15 51/22 assistant [3] 18/1 136/19 138/1 129/9 133/20 133/21 53/10 62/4 63/25 46/22 53/23 53/24 132/21 132/23 attended [18] 18/5 149/9 151/18 154/5 64/19 65/21 68/22 54/2 63/20 75/23 assisted [6] 11/4 22/24 33/20 41/9 81/6 awareness [2] 92/1 75/13 77/24 78/2 79/10 79/15 82/11 17/25 23/12 31/21 88/18 94/24 96/22 78/21 80/7 81/2 83/12 151/22 99/9 121/16 125/7 37/16 46/5 away [10] 27/24 28/4 97/8 111/23 114/6 84/17 86/16 93/2 152/25 155/15 156/2 assisting [1] 39/7 117/4 117/8 119/5 31/9 35/2 81/17 81/17 95/22 97/20 100/19 began [4] 23/8 92/6 associated [1] 120/8 136/18 142/2 84/1 96/6 98/6 140/11 101/1 101/21 111/9 124/14 129/3 142/23 142/7 awful [1] 23/21 114/11 121/7 125/22 Beggs [1] 4/13 assured [1] 49/21 attending [5] 36/14 Ax [1] 78/25 begin [2] 96/10 129/1 125/22 127/10 135/3 asylum [1] 150/6 81/4 89/7 101/15 139/25 140/19 141/6 axe [1] 58/7 behalf [1] 76/12 at [258] 154/4 154/5 behaviour [12] 59/22 127/6 at AR's [1] 136/10 attention [6] 23/5 **become [3]** 119/15 75/16 80/16 95/8 **atrocities** [1] 148/8 back [19] 14/10 32/9 92/25 99/1 131/7 141/21 124/1 124/14 140/14 attachments [1] 16/19 18/18 19/12 107/22 112/9 142/6 149/5 149/6 **becoming [4]** 109/17

В behaviour... [2] 150/12 152/25 behaviours [2] 112/21 112/22 **behind [1]** 26/10 being [36] 1/14 28/24 29/8 29/10 30/25 40/20 50/24 53/13 58/21 81/2 81/20 82/18 83/11 84/11 86/9 88/7 88/15 89/11 91/2 93/19 97/6 101/25 103/2 108/25 112/2 112/12 114/22 116/20 122/1 125/7 138/19 138/24 143/21 150/23 156/3 156/4 believe [1] 28/23 believed [5] 28/21 97/2 131/18 131/22 135/3 **believes [1]** 63/13 **believing [1]** 97/15 below [2] 46/6 77/7 benefit [4] 27/4 50/8 96/15 130/1 **bent [1]** 84/15 bereaved [3] 3/2 24/5 157/1 **Berry [3]** 4/17 133/1 133/21 best [3] 2/1 91/16 104/3 **beta [1]** 115/19 **better [4]** 48/17 91/24 92/1 150/2 between [33] 3/1 9/8 17/22 18/6 18/9 30/15 37/9 37/20 48/6 49/7 53/20 63/11 73/8 80/2 80/9 80/21 83/12 86/18 90/7 91/10 91/16 95/5 95/19 97/6 100/8 104/4 121/9 123/6 125/15 134/23 138/9 143/15 144/23 Bicarregui [1] 5/17 **bigger [1]** 66/16 **Bill [2]** 51/20 61/10 **biological** [2] 60/21 62/11 birth [5] 79/7 79/9 79/20 79/23 152/4 birthday [2] 102/21 103/9 **Bishop** [1] 53/13 **Bishop Emmanuel [1]** 53/13 bit [2] 11/24 128/2 black [7] 52/18 66/16 bow [4] 64/17 64/19 70/8 71/20 71/24

75/11 97/1 black-coloured [1] 52/18 blade [4] 60/16 71/22 75/7 75/10 bladed [16] 31/17 58/8 59/9 59/11 59/17 60/3 60/7 61/18 61/21 69/16 72/9 77/3 79/4 84/9 90/3 95/25 block [2] 14/20 15/2 **blocked [1]** 45/1 blocker [1] 115/19 **blog [1]** 76/1 blood [1] 37/23 **Blundell [1]** 141/16 **Board [2]** 6/10 157/4 **boards [1]** 156/8 bodies [3] 2/7 155/10 breaking [1] 136/1 155/25 bodily [2] 84/8 89/25 body [1] 39/17 **Boggan [2]** 106/4 111/16 **bold [1]** 29/20 **bolted [1]** 47/3 **bombers [1]** 124/12 **bombing [2]** 124/8 124/9 **bombs** [1] 61/2 **Bond** [1] 3/6 **book [1]** 19/4 **booked [1]** 19/5 **booking [2]** 19/5 19/14 border [1] 12/18 born [5] 68/19 71/24 150/5 150/7 150/8 borne [1] 69/18 borough [2] 12/13 138/6 both [26] 6/22 22/21 24/25 36/21 46/18 52/12 53/25 55/4 62/15 72/15 80/9 80/14 81/8 88/23 95/2 browsing [5] 18/12 95/24 104/5 112/8 116/4 117/4 120/21 136/11 139/14 148/22 149/13 149/18 bottle [2] 63/24 152/14 bottles [2] 61/4 65/14 **bottom [6]** 12/22 12/23 13/19 18/23 24/18 29/13 **bought [7]** 11/18 61/12 62/7 62/13 71/22 77/10 77/19 bound [1] 24/20 **boundary [1]** 12/11

65/8 152/15

**Bowcock [1]** 5/14 **Bowen [2]** 3/4 3/9 bows [1] 57/20 **box [3]** 13/13 66/4 69/20 boy [4] 31/24 53/16 54/5 77/12 **Boyle [1]** 3/19 boys [1] 24/21 bracket [1] 24/22 brand [1] 73/5 **branding [1]** 66/13 bravely [1] 24/8 bravery [1] 23/17 breached [1] 48/13 breaches [1] 48/19 break [3] 50/10 50/15 104/20 **Bridge [2]** 130/9 143/14 brief [3] 25/20 61/9 62/1 **briefest [1]** 40/18 briefly [3] 11/22 114/3 114/3 brings [1] 25/4 **British [3]** 55/18 70/24 131/18 **bro [1]** 55/12 **broad [1]** 148/5 broadly [1] 91/2 broke [4] 124/22 128/2 153/2 153/13 **Brook [1]** 3/17 brother [4] 150/7 151/14 151/21 154/9 **Broudie** [1] 3/17 brought [2] 83/24 133/22 **brown [1]** 61/4 **Browne [2]** 6/5 6/9 **browser [5]** 52/15 52/21 53/1 126/11 147/19 52/11 140/22 146/7 147/24 buffer [1] 63/22 **building [6]** 13/13 13/18 15/13 25/24 45/4 49/10 bullied [1] 81/3 **Bullock [1]** 69/3 **bully [1]** 81/3 bullying [4] 81/19 83/20 109/18 113/17 bunk [1] 75/12 Burges [1] 5/12 **Burton [1]** 68/12 bus [4] 18/22 97/3 97/5 133/10 bushcraft [2] 68/11

68/15 business [7] 13/14 13/17 35/21 48/1 68/14 127/8 127/9 **businesses** [3] 43/9 49/17 49/23 but [112] 2/20 3/25 4/2 7/20 10/13 12/8 12/17 13/15 14/9 14/13 14/16 15/11 16/5 19/12 19/19 20/2 21/15 23/4 23/20 24/3 24/13 25/20 27/4 27/22 28/2 28/7 28/19 caller [1] 100/17 29/8 29/13 29/25 32/12 33/3 34/24 35/2 27/14 27/18 28/12 36/3 37/11 39/10 40/13 43/5 44/6 45/9 46/9 49/2 50/4 54/11 55/22 56/3 56/20 58/3 94/14 150/15 59/11 60/19 63/3 63/7 calmed [2] 94/21 63/18 64/5 66/2 66/24 94/24 79/18 80/4 81/9 82/14 76/17 86/14 126/21 83/2 83/5 83/21 84/2 84/22 85/15 85/16 88/4 90/9 92/3 96/2 97/17 100/5 103/10 104/12 104/15 108/10 **CAMHS [56]** 88/22 117/5 119/16 119/18 120/11 122/8 125/5 127/21 128/17 129/5 129/18 130/8 131/16 131/19 134/7 145/9 146/3 147/20 148/18 148/22 149/6 149/19 149/22 152/9 153/20 154/5 155/22 156/19 but AR [1] 134/7 **Butt [1]** 4/21 buy [3] 57/25 153/8 153/9 **buyer [1]** 75/18 buying [2] 58/22 67/13 C

C1 [2] 17/14 22/8 C3 [1] 21/17 **C6 [1]** 18/6 **Calculus [10]** 13/25 15/4 15/21 16/10 16/15 16/18 23/1 23/13 45/2 46/21 Calculus' [1] 16/4 calibrate [1] 63/22 call [39] 19/4 19/5 19/13 19/15 21/25 22/2 24/1 25/14 26/1 27/9 27/22 28/3 28/23 29/22 30/16 30/21 31/12 31/13 31/15

31/15 31/19 32/3 33/1 34/2 34/4 34/5 34/6 34/6 34/8 34/9 36/6 40/15 50/3 84/16 95/6 99/12 99/15 100/20 127/19 call-outs [1] 95/6 called [17] 28/9 30/7 30/15 31/8 43/16 53/5 62/13 68/19 71/4 71/24 84/5 87/9 91/25 96/20 100/12 153/10 153/13 calling [8] 10/1 24/6 30/3 30/5 30/9 calls [8] 19/4 28/9 31/14 34/3 34/10 37/3 71/5 71/13 73/2 79/11 came [6] 58/15 59/11 135/13 camera [1] 79/14 cameras [3] 13/15 19/1 49/15 108/19 111/18 114/19 89/2 91/11 95/6 100/3 100/15 105/11 105/12 105/21 106/1 106/3 106/8 107/8 107/10 108/15 108/18 108/23 109/6 109/6 109/7 109/9 109/12 110/2 110/13 110/18 112/17 113/5 113/21 114/18 114/20 115/3 115/4 115/12 116/2 116/9 116/9 117/22 117/25 118/11 119/21 120/1 121/1 121/17 121/19 122/6 122/11 122/15 122/16 122/23 123/2 123/6 123/7 126/23 127/2 135/7 137/5 **CAMHS' [1]** 114/25 can [44] 1/5 7/16 11/22 11/23 12/2 12/3 12/19 12/20 12/21 12/22 13/1 13/8 13/20 14/24 15/17 16/1 16/6 16/11 16/15 19/22 20/13 22/1 24/2 24/16 28/13 50/1 50/2 58/3 58/10 61/13 65/15 73/24 77/4 77/9 79/18 92/12 115/22 123/9 125/21 138/15 149/8 149/15 153/7 157/7

can't [2] 100/19

135/21

cancelled [1] 78/6 cannot [3] 27/21 44/19 148/21 Canter [1] 3/17 Capping [1] 46/4 caption [1] 55/11 captured [1] 19/2 car [4] 17/12 27/24 94/19 131/11 **carbon** [1] 64/15 cardiac [4] 38/16 40/23 40/25 41/4 Cardiff [1] 150/6 care [38] 8/22 8/23 35/5 37/24 37/25 39/21 40/1 41/10 41/14 80/1 84/23 85/11 87/11 88/14 89/1 89/12 93/23 93/25 94/6 98/11 98/25 101/3 102/19 102/23 103/13 105/18 108/24 110/4 115/2 117/23 122/20 123/3 128/22 129/23 135/8 135/25 136/7 144/5 careful [2] 96/17 98/4 carefully [2] 103/9 154/17 Carey [1] 5/11 Carl [1] 95/18 **Caroline [2]** 3/22 4/18 carpark [9] 13/21 16/17 21/3 22/2 23/6 28/5 38/10 45/5 47/9 Carr [1] 33/16 carried [17] 23/19 45/7 52/8 53/9 54/4 65/1 68/21 69/24 89/1 90/21 108/17 125/3 128/8 140/5 141/1 146/6 152/22 carrier [1] 154/20 carry [3] 100/13 139/17 154/10 carrying [11] 27/7 44/13 81/1 81/17 82/4 82/6 82/16 87/1 91/8 96/24 145/23 carving [1] 75/9 case [64] 7/8 7/9 27/20 31/6 33/6 44/8 45/16 58/14 69/17 69/24 74/3 83/2 86/15 87/25 88/13 90/14 90/23 93/15 96/12 100/7 101/7 102/13 106/5 106/18 106/20 110/16 114/9 114/14 114/19 115/5 115/9

115/25 118/10 118/12 83/25 118/25 119/4 121/21 122/9 125/24 127/12 139/10 139/17 139/23 challenging [1] 37/1 140/3 140/7 140/8 140/9 141/11 141/22 141/25 142/16 142/21 143/3 143/22 144/16 144/19 145/19 146/10 changed [2] 14/9 146/18 147/6 152/5 155/14 156/3 156/3 cases [3] 87/5 87/11 87/12 cast [1] 52/24 castor [9] 60/18 60/20 62/7 62/18 62/23 62/24 63/18 64/7 64/9 casualties [2] 31/25 32/11 categorised [2] 34/6 34/9 category [5] 24/7 34/6 34/9 34/10 36/6 caters [1] 132/10 Cathryn [1] 61/14 caught [1] 153/18 cause [4] 26/25 90/18 150/24 154/16 caused [1] 92/23 causes [1] 35/8 causing [2] 84/15 131/12 caution [3] 32/15 33/11 85/21 cautioned [1] 26/5 caveat [2] 60/12 61/2 caveats [1] 60/11 **CCTV [7]** 11/8 13/15 13/16 19/1 21/3 22/1 39/16 ceased [2] 104/9 136/16 ceiling [1] 127/16 **centimetre** [2] 75/19 77/17 centimetres [3] 60/17 75/10 78/11 central [6] 4/2 17/18 27/12 43/13 154/23 155/9 centre [6] 12/5 12/25 13/14 13/17 18/24 35/21 century [1] 55/18 **certain [2]** 57/23 123/7 certainly [6] 50/11 55/7 94/2 101/24 104/17 157/7 **chain [2]** 76/23 77/1 challenge [1] 40/16

**challenged** [2] 72/16

challenges [1] 149/14 chamber [1] 1/9 chance [2] 31/7 98/1 change [4] 12/15 91/22 156/10 156/11 108/5 changes [3] 1/25 51/20 61/9 changing [1] 149/9 Channel [17] 55/10 138/21 138/21 139/24 108/2 114/23 140/2 140/5 140/7 140/8 140/9 141/17 142/1 143/1 144/17 144/20 145/25 147/4 147/9 Channel/Dovetail [1] 142/1 Chapman [5] 3/5 5/5 98/9 98/19 105/2 charge [1] 114/9 charged [2] 58/10 86/1 **charity [1]** 106/23 chased [4] 65/4 71/13 77/19 77/22 chasing [1] 65/12 chat [2] 80/25 148/16 Chechnya [1] 55/19 check [6] 28/14 65/1 100/14 135/21 136/10 139/4 checked [3] 28/19 68/23 70/13 checking [2] 58/20 72/19 checks [3] 61/23 146/6 146/8 **chef [1]** 78/10 chemical [3] 60/22 60/23 64/11 Cheryl [1] 132/22 chief [5] 4/12 4/16 31/20 32/11 107/4 **child [47]** 3/10 17/11 17/14 22/22 22/22 29/11 29/17 29/21 64/24 65/3 67/6 83/20 87/8 87/11 87/12 87/15 87/16 87/24 88/13 88/21 89/13 89/14 90/4 90/16 91/11 91/18 92/18 93/14 94/3 94/7 94/10 38/2 39/8 39/9 41/9 95/6 95/16 96/5 99/2 99/9 99/23 102/2 102/5 105/1 105/10 109/18 113/2 116/10 132/1 132/3 142/2

Child X [2] 22/22 22/22 **Childline [4]** 80/25 87/2 108/17 125/3 children [17] 21/21 22/5 23/3 28/19 42/15 144/3 147/2 156/3 42/17 46/8 49/10 105/13 106/13 106/24 closer [1] 77/15 107/1 125/19 132/11 135/19 149/8 157/2 children's [13] 4/6 28/14 87/7 87/10 88/14 89/1 89/12 94/6 **co [10]** 39/14 62/16 98/11 98/25 105/9 **China [2]** 64/19 65/6 Chloe [1] 4/17 **choices [1]** 103/21 **chopping** [1] 75/8 **Chris [2]** 3/6 6/6 **Christian [1]** 5/23 **Chrome [2]** 52/12 53/10 chronologically [2] 57/18 80/8 chronology [4] 30/18 collapsed [1] 22/12 78/4 82/11 102/17 CI [5] 32/9 32/13 32/20 33/18 33/20 Cicely [1] 6/1 circumstances [4] 8/13 24/1 32/5 69/5 **CJA [1]** 60/12 **CJLDT [1]** 85/10 clarified [1] 32/5 Clarke [1] 84/5 **class [9]** 14/6 14/16 19/11 24/17 42/9 44/4 129/9 142/20 45/24 56/19 57/1 classes [4] 43/10 45/12 45/14 48/16 **classroom** [1] 46/7 **Claudia [1]** 107/5 **clean [1]** 152/13 clean AR's [1] 152/13 clear [13] 12/8 20/14 27/16 32/22 37/11 41/25 42/3 45/21 51/8 76/14 92/24 147/16 148/6 cleared [1] 72/19 clearly [4] 24/12 28/15 58/24 157/9 **clinical [4]** 106/3 106/5 111/16 146/11 **clinicians** [6] 9/19 114/25 close [14] 12/5 12/18 35/2 61/5 64/18 70/5 70/20 79/1 79/16 79/17 103/8 116/24

137/19 144/11 closed [13] 91/20 93/11 93/15 96/12 98/18 99/8 99/10 102/13 114/14 142/9 closely [1] 35/24 closure [4] 142/17 144/8 144/13 155/15 closures [1] 128/19 **clubs [2]** 43/16 49/18 65/22 67/20 69/1 73/13 73/14 76/10 76/25 91/2 co-founder [1] 73/14 co-operated [8] 39/14 62/16 65/22 67/20 69/1 73/13 76/10 76/25 co-operative [1] 91/2 **cocktails** [1] 61/3 Cold [2] 73/1 73/4 Colin [1] 17/1 **collapsing [1]** 38/10 collated [1] 39/16 colleague [2] 23/12 81/6 collectables [1] 73/6 **collection [2]** 74/18 74/22 **collective [1]** 114/12 college [3] 120/9 130/2 132/9 **Colonel [3]** 57/5 coloured [1] 52/18 **colouring [1]** 127/18 combat [1] 59/21 combination [2] 21/2 25/9 combined [1] 102/1 come [16] 7/10 10/19 14/10 16/9 18/18 26/15 57/7 66/19 67/7 79/24 81/24 100/18 103/25 122/8 134/11 152/10 comes [3] 42/8 80/8 149/2 coming [4] 2/9 7/14 54/7 92/25 commanders [1] 36/9 commemorative [2] 1/8 6/16 commence [2] 1/5 2/14 **commend** [1] 41/8 commendable [1] 36/16

81/12 98/12 101/12 120/22 149/11 128/21 **Constable [2]** 4/12 C 110/11 126/15 128/22 4/16 **contract [3]** 76/13 completed [8] 47/19 commended [2] 136/4 136/9 136/11 Constabulary [12] 90/11 90/17 111/4 116/19 125/9 36/14 36/17 4/12 80/10 80/24 82/2 contributed [1] 6/19 128/4 133/3 141/16 151/18 commented [4] 143/7 conducted [13] 1/14 84/12 85/5 86/25 control [6] 37/19 127/8 128/1 130/11 19/25 44/22 91/23 88/19 94/13 96/22 37/20 44/12 100/21 completely [2] 10/2 135/16 69/8 101/11 113/22 118/1 100/13 100/25 112/10 151/2 comments [5] 97/14 completeness [2] 120/3 122/13 122/23 Constabulary's [3] controlled [3] 62/19 124/5 131/14 140/16 71/5 119/11 128/14 134/6 137/12 82/23 88/9 100/20 126/19 137/3 145/25 conducting [2] 98/21 constituents [1] controls [2] 43/25 complex [2] 10/3 commission [1] 106/16 108/9 95/24 63/4 58/12 consultancy [1] complexity [1] 87/21 conference [1] 142/3 controversial [2] commissioned [2] 146/11 compliance [1] 146/4 confidential [1] 40/8 25/16 25/17 105/16 113/1 **consultant [9]** 106/2 **convenient [6]** 86/19 complied [1] 30/2 confirm [1] 111/21 Commissioner [1] 111/24 112/16 113/2 101/19 101/22 104/16 comprehensible [1] confirmed [4] 35/22 53/21 80/6 79/20 111/19 116/23 115/16 117/19 117/24 156/24 157/6 commit [1] 122/17 confirming [2] 111/6 118/13 119/7 comprehensive [1] convening [1] 82/24 **committed [3]** 59/16 conversation [1] 123/17 111/19 consultation [2] 82/4 135/22 **comprised** [1] 64/14 conflict [3] 55/19 106/15 115/15 81/12 committed/there [1] comprising [1] 52/17 130/10 143/15 contact [12] 37/9 convicted [3] 11/9 135/22 compulsion [1] 65/6 conflicts [1] 55/20 73/9 80/2 86/18 91/25 60/24 62/10 committing [1] 54/2 92/6 100/2 100/8 confused [1] 67/17 conviction [6] 55/2 compulsory [2] **common [6]** 14/19 100/21 101/16 109/13 77/12 89/10 89/21 93/14 132/13 confusion [1] 144/22 15/1 15/15 16/9 21/8 computer [1] 130/7 Congo [2] 75/3 75/6 121/9 90/5 93/2 75/17 **computers** [1] 148/4 conical [1] 64/3 contacted [12] 30/25 convictions [1] 97/20 commonsense [1] conceal [1] 147/17 conjunction [1] 88/7 64/22 107/21 108/23 cooperated [1] 71/17 29/25 concept [1] 124/7 connected [1] 155/9 109/9 109/12 116/2 **coordinate** [1] 33/21 communal [6] 43/2 concern [10] 7/20 121/10 127/2 129/25 **connection [2]** 44/13 coordination [1] 33/7 43/11 43/13 44/24 27/1 56/14 64/10 76/8 145/10 130/3 134/18 coordinator [3] 109/4 47/23 47/25 77/8 90/18 124/5 contain [2] 16/5 139/24 140/5 consent [2] 87/13 communicated [2] 151/19 154/16 102/12 55/24 cope [1] 100/2 38/24 140/24 concerned [4] 39/14 contained [8] 54/15 coping [1] 112/22 consequence [1] communication [1] 63/3 129/18 138/14 55/4 56/9 62/4 64/25 82/21 **Coppard [3]** 106/6 73/16 concerning [13] consequences [2] 72/9 152/6 152/16 115/5 117/2 communications [1] 11/17 26/23 40/17 copy [3] 40/7 93/7 91/7 109/2 containers [2] 64/3 37/12 54/1 63/12 94/14 consider [19] 6/21 152/16 133/13 communicative [1] 118/16 126/9 129/9 core [13] 4/4 10/4 8/8 36/20 48/4 48/21 containing [4] 18/17 27/3 129/9 140/14 145/12 54/6 63/6 72/13 93/16 56/2 58/25 70/23 11/1 26/19 40/6 40/9 community [20] 26/8 145/24 101/8 127/7 139/5 40/11 40/15 51/8 contemplated [1] 42/10 42/17 43/17 156/14 156/17 156/21 concerns [32] 26/20 140/21 142/24 145/14 74/5 49/19 49/25 50/5 29/18 81/18 82/18 145/22 147/3 149/22 contemporary [1] 157/4 82/23 88/9 107/21 83/11 86/10 88/7 152/24 55/20 corner [1] 79/3 107/25 108/1 108/8 97/23 101/25 108/24 considerable [2] content [6] 55/4 92/3 | Coroner's [1] 8/14 109/13 111/8 111/10 109/15 109/22 110/9 83/8 157/10 104/2 148/20 149/19 **corporate [2]** 106/18 111/24 112/1 119/12 110/19 115/11 115/17 consideration [7] 149/19 137/22 127/3 117/16 120/1 121/25 37/2 86/19 98/4 context [21] 7/16 correct [2] 42/1 companies [1] 96/24 122/24 123/25 124/3 144/12 145/12 155/8 17/19 26/23 27/12 105/4 company [16] 59/13 155/13 124/18 129/12 131/25 36/25 41/2 41/13 42/2 correctly [1] 34/5 62/13 64/18 66/14 132/4 135/11 142/15 considered [18] 63/5 42/13 42/21 48/25 correspondence [2] 69/3 69/13 69/22 71/4 143/5 143/6 143/9 83/20 96/6 107/14 57/6 62/23 79/24 65/12 65/13 72/6 74/10 74/17 76/6 144/4 113/17 114/11 119/14 97/15 124/25 142/6 corridor [5] 16/4 77/17 77/18 97/5 concluded [7] 93/7 120/22 120/25 124/8 148/9 149/25 151/10 16/10 16/12 16/13 106/22 96/9 99/25 111/4 139/1 139/7 139/8 154/13 23/13 company's [1] 74/20 122/14 141/16 143/8 140/25 141/4 146/5 continuation [1] 15/1 cost [1] 49/18 comparison [1] conclusion [2] 51/9 154/1 155/20 continue [3] 2/24 costs [3] 13/24 15/21 48/23 151/11 35/13 101/21 23/2 considered AR's [1] comparisons [1] conclusively [1] 141/4 continued [12] 33/21 Coughlan [1] 95/18 48/24 considering [6] 8/24 93/18 101/20 115/25 could [37] 3/7 6/16 112/17 compelling [1] 10/6 **concurrent** [1] 62/11 26/21 45/9 50/23 118/25 119/9 119/17 9/12 10/15 17/7 18/20 complaining [1] **conditions** [2] 46/16 145/1 149/2 128/20 134/8 135/4 29/2 29/5 29/5 32/17 20/19 35/11 36/13 36/21 135/11 136/13 78/13 **consistent** [3] 21/12 complete [5] 28/13 36/23 48/9 49/8 49/20 conduct [14] 24/2 36/12 145/13 **continues** [1] 13/18 110/23 111/17 128/17 51/14 54/13 61/6 26/20 42/4 80/16 consisting [1] 139/14 continuing [2]

(48) commended - could

30/8 42/24 55/1 68/24 С 86/1 89/16 96/14 could... [17] 64/21 97/10 107/7 122/17 66/4 74/19 86/4 86/5 156/19 157/13 89/19 96/4 109/10 court [5] 10/15 90/2 120/16 121/13 128/2 90/5 90/7 90/9 128/12 129/18 130/22 cover [5] 11/16 23/21 135/2 143/20 150/2 26/21 83/15 153/24 couldn't [1] 127/21 coverage [1] 13/15 council [31] 5/13 6/5 covered [7] 95/21 6/6 29/2 80/18 82/13 110/1 121/24 128/8 82/22 87/4 87/19 129/13 133/8 148/1 90/15 98/18 98/23 covering [1] 77/6 103/15 104/5 104/14 covers [1] 80/12 108/21 109/17 128/21 Covid [3] 27/3 90/23 130/4 134/19 134/24 129/4 135/8 135/10 136/17 Covid-19 [1] 90/23 137/6 137/6 138/6 cowardly [1] 25/10 138/7 138/10 157/3 **CPOMS [2]** 132/1 157/3 133/13 Council's [4] 12/14 **CPR [1]** 39/7 98/10 99/6 102/19 crack [1] 131/12 councils [1] 12/13 Cregeen [5] 108/14 counsel [6] 1/3 3/20 108/19 123/21 125/9 7/8 8/2 156/12 158/4 129/8 counselling [4] 107/1 crewed [3] 33/13 107/6 107/18 113/8 33/15 33/16 **counsellor** [1] 107/5 crews [2] 33/11 counter [20] 4/20 36/18 4/24 20/1 20/7 52/9 crime [4] 50/25 51/19 55/8 86/13 88/20 61/10 135/22 138/16 139/2 139/6 crimes [1] 54/3 139/10 139/17 141/12 criminal [16] 8/22 141/22 142/14 143/24 9/16 42/4 58/6 58/13 144/4 144/25 145/5 60/2 60/13 61/7 85/8 counter-terrorism 85/10 89/22 97/25 **[16]** 4/20 4/24 52/9 110/3 147/12 148/18 55/8 86/13 88/20 151/11 138/16 139/2 139/10 criminality [1] 89/5 139/17 141/12 141/22 crisis [3] 105/21 142/14 143/24 144/4 108/24 116/3 145/5 criteria [1] 109/16 county [29] 5/13 critical [5] 2/20 37/25 12/11 12/13 12/14 40/19 42/19 155/24 80/18 82/13 82/22 critically [1] 1/24 87/4 87/19 90/15 crossbow [10] 57/23 98/10 98/17 102/19 58/1 64/20 65/18 103/15 104/13 108/21 65/21 65/23 66/9 109/17 128/21 130/4 66/15 67/1 71/10 134/19 134/24 135/7 crossbows [5] 51/17 135/10 136/17 137/6 57/22 57/24 58/3 137/6 138/6 138/10 61/24 157/3 crossed [1] 101/17 County Council [3] crossing [1] 22/2 137/6 137/6 138/10 **crowds [1]** 107/13 **couple [1]** 153/21 crude [2] 62/8 152/17 **courage [2]** 1/10 crystallised [1] 83/11 6/18 CTP [2] 139/14 courier [2] 73/20 141/15

79/15

course [22] 2/25 7/10 cubical [1] 22/23

**cultural** [1] 54/18

cumulative [1]

10/5 12/12 13/16 18/2 cuffs [1] 26/14

21/22 23/1 25/6 29/21

155/17 **cup [1]** 64/4 **curiosity [2]** 98/22 114/1 current [2] 93/9 144/1 **currently [4]** 51/4 60/18 86/11 89/9 curved [2] 60/15 60/16 custodial [1] 90/6 custody [3] 85/2 85/8 80/14 110/5 **customer [1]** 69/11 **Customers [1]** 78/15 cutting [2] 76/2 156/7 death [4] 8/13 53/5 CYJS [7] 90/16 91/10 | 131/21 148/7 91/22 92/17 92/18 93/7 93/14 CYJS's [4] 90/23 91/2 93/6 93/9 **DAC [1]** 5/18 dad [1] 100/18 damage [1] 150/24 damaging [1] 94/19 dance [8] 14/6 17/21 17/25 19/11 42/9 47/17 56/19 57/1 danger [2] 28/24 29/22 **Daniel [1]** 33/24 dashcam [4] 19/20 19/24 21/3 30/19 dashcams [1] 19/16 data [5] 56/16 71/11 72/13 126/19 140/20 date [2] 79/22 154/1 dated [3] 77/20 135/14 140/13 **David [3]** 3/11 3/12 123/21 Dawson [3] 112/4 132/20 134/18 day [35] 1/24 9/14 15/10 15/25 16/5 20/2 43/5 43/5 47/15 48/5 52/10 63/20 67/12 71/2 73/22 74/10 77/21 81/1 81/7 85/21 97/3 105/22 105/22 109/9 109/14 110/7 121/16 122/16 125/5 125/8 127/24 133/8 153/2 153/14 157/18 days [12] 1/7 1/17 64/1 71/8 75/1 96/19 99/9 108/19 121/6

122/16 128/10 131/20

**DC [2]** 141/15 143/17

DCI [18] 10/20 11/7

14/2 16/7 17/8 18/21 22/16 23/16 23/21 24/6 25/20 52/6 54/11 defences [1] 59/24 151/12 **Dead [1]** 73/2 deal [6] 32/16 32/17 80/2 81/5 98/1 104/11 define [1] 1/13 dealing [7] 56/13 58/17 84/21 87/23 97/10 119/13 155/21 dealings [2] 42/6 deals [1] 87/11 dealt [4] 55/17 94/22 155/2 155/6 deaths [2] 11/2 30/10 deleted [5] 18/12 debate [1] 91/15 **December [39]** 82/9 82/22 83/4 83/10 88/10 88/11 88/18 92/10 105/7 109/22 109/24 109/25 110/7 110/12 110/13 110/17 111/3 113/22 114/5 116/7 118/18 118/22 121/11 127/17 128/3 128/10 128/15 131/9 131/13 133/21 140/13 70/7 141/2 141/5 141/20 142/3 **December 2019 [13]** 82/9 85/1 86/23 88/6 88/11 105/7 113/22 127/17 128/3 128/15 133/21 140/13 141/20 **December 2020 [1]** 92/10 **December 2022 [2]** 118/18 118/22 **December 2023 [1]** 121/11 decide [3] 121/1 140/10 144/24 **decided [5]** 10/5 35/13 35/18 97/17 97/17 decision [9] 9/1 85/5 101/5 102/14 103/11 116/24 125/11 137/18 deny [1] 81/8 144/11 decision-making [2] 9/1 103/11 **decisions [4]** 50/1 96/16 140/6 156/2 declaration [1] 37/22 departments [1] declined [1] 136/6 dedicated [1] 3/25 deemed [2] 31/15 35/11 11/15 13/2 13/9 13/20 deeply [1] 1/7

**defence [2]** 58/9 58/14 defend [1] 73/3 deficiency [1] 61/17 deficit [1] 107/22 definitions [1] 59/11 definitive [2] 8/11 9/10 degloving [1] 126/14 degree [1] 35/8 delay [9] 27/14 27/18 30/3 30/5 30/9 30/24 35/8 36/15 88/4 delayed [3] 2/18 33/6 49/10 52/11 53/1 54/19 97/16 deletion [1] 147/19 83/17 85/1 86/23 88/6 deliberately [1] 11/8 deliver [1] 106/14 delivered [15] 59/1 59/5 59/5 59/7 59/17 61/13 68/4 69/7 76/12 77/14 77/24 79/5 105/19 152/2 154/4 **deliveries [1]** 106/25 delivering [2] 41/9 delivery [40] 57/11 59/13 59/14 59/15 59/16 63/9 69/17 69/22 69/22 69/24 70/3 70/5 70/19 72/6 72/7 72/9 72/10 72/13 72/15 73/25 74/8 74/15 74/17 76/6 76/7 76/10 76/12 76/15 76/20 77/2 77/14 79/1 79/6 79/7 79/11 79/16 79/17 79/18 79/19 152/9 demanded [1] 99/18 demanding [1] 21/1 demonstrate [1] 145/10 demonstrated [2] 21/6 112/19 denied [1] 124/10 denying [1] 98/16 department [13] 5/4 5/6 5/7 5/10 5/25 6/4 6/7 6/12 43/15 61/15 103/15 137/23 149/11 87/18 depending [1] 22/3 depends [1] 30/23 depicted [1] 17/10 deploy [1] 32/4

71/11 30/19 126/12 double [2] 46/22 47/3 diminish [1] 24/11 **District [3]** 12/21 devices [11] 11/19 diminished [1] 54/20 **doubt [2]** 10/15 deployed [2] 34/15 54/14 56/17 85/7 86/3 **Dion [3]** 5/11 150/7 38/12 39/8 153/23 36/7 86/7 86/9 86/13 146/7 150/24 **disturbing [2]** 56/3 **Dovetail [3]** 140/2 deployment [1] 148/2 151/16 **Dion R [1]** 150/7 148/6 141/17 142/1 32/12 **DfE [2]** 43/15 46/13 direct [8] 18/7 24/14 **Diversion [2]** 85/10 down [11] 13/18 depressant [1] 32/7 32/21 42/3 62/14 110/3 16/11 16/17 20/17 diagnoseable [1] 115/22 112/18 62/15 63/1 division [1] 138/8 20/23 44/5 44/24 deputy [3] 109/3 diagnosed [2] 112/13 directed [1] 32/14 89/11 94/6 94/21 **Dixey [1]** 5/1 132/17 132/24 94/24 129/24 directing [1] 41/24 **Dixon [1]** 16/23 describe [2] 68/13 do [30] 2/8 7/8 7/21 diagnoses [2] 111/1 direction [2] 32/20 downloaded [3] 80/6 112/24 33/10 8/7 15/10 25/14 25/15 54/21 54/24 55/21 described [7] 1/15 diagnosis [7] 103/23 directly [3] 6/22 8/9 27/23 28/14 28/17 downloads [2] 55/1 35/7 36/15 75/2 90/2 110/25 111/6 112/15 40/6 32/16 43/11 44/8 86/7 150/21 150/23 45/16 47/17 52/3 57/5 downstairs [10] 14/4 director [5] 33/24 123/1 130/3 132/11 describes [1] 153/3 diagnostic [3] 108/3 69/3 71/6 72/12 73/14 73/20 74/3 82/11 14/8 14/13 21/5 21/8 describing [1] 86/21 90/12 90/19 43/8 47/7 47/11 47/18 108/6 108/10 **directors** [2] 43/3 104/25 **Diana** [1] 131/21 66/21 99/11 120/13 121/15 47/21 description [2] 56/12 Dickinson [1] 4/8 131/19 135/23 149/20 **DPD [3]** 69/23 69/23 dirty [1] 29/12 did [78] 2/19 23/4 disabilities [1] 138/2 156/23 69/25 designated [4] 26/9 26/12 26/25 27/9 document [4] 54/15 Dr [29] 106/1 106/2 **discharge [2]** 90/6 123/21 126/4 132/22 27/25 28/3 28/14 106/3 113/2 115/16 54/22 55/2 55/4 121/1 143/4 28/17 28/23 47/22 discharged [7] 105/7 115/25 117/13 117/15 **documents** [6] 54/15 despite [10] 38/8 117/18 117/23 118/2 48/4 51/3 51/4 51/13 111/8 111/25 119/12 56/9 90/2 103/11 70/25 74/4 77/13 86/9 51/25 52/2 52/2 52/3 121/17 122/14 122/15 114/18 130/19 118/15 118/20 118/24 93/17 97/24 102/8 Dodd [3] 84/5 84/7 52/23 54/2 55/6 58/3 disclosed [4] 9/16 119/17 119/20 119/23 103/2 112/11 66/11 66/25 67/18 66/20 66/23 151/8 84/21 120/3 120/5 120/7 destination [1] 19/6 68/12 69/10 70/12 does [13] 4/3 36/3 120/22 120/25 121/7 disclosure [1] 56/24 destroying [1] 151/1 72/16 75/15 76/14 121/10 121/11 121/14 discontinuation [1] 46/10 69/19 71/11 detail [14] 11/12 79/11 81/8 81/25 121/14 121/17 121/18 73/20 74/8 77/13 121/4 18/25 21/13 21/13 85/14 85/16 85/19 discovered [1] 82/25 86/11 98/19 Dr Anthony [1] 21/14 22/15 23/20 85/25 93/16 95/1 154/18 100/5 147/8 117/23 41/17 41/21 54/11 97/21 97/22 98/21 discreet [1] 67/16 doesn't [3] 66/3 Dr Lakshmi [1] 62/4 83/15 104/11 115/16 100/21 100/22 104/8 discrete [1] 66/3 135/20 135/25 130/10 109/1 109/14 109/15 discuss [1] 130/22 doing [4] 74/15 80/2 Dr Molyneux [18] detailed [5] 39/15 111/1 111/5 112/20 109/14 120/12 106/2 118/2 118/20 discussing [3] 124/7 40/1 41/19 69/2 113/16 116/7 116/21 118/24 119/17 119/20 127/24 143/15 domain [2] 12/8 151/20 121/22 125/5 126/21 discussion [3] 42/19 103/18 119/23 120/3 120/5 details [8] 67/2 69/23 127/11 128/15 132/4 81/15 140/7 120/7 120/22 120/25 domestic [5] 54/7 78/20 78/22 82/14 134/13 134/14 135/1 disengaged [1] 141/7 142/15 143/24 121/7 121/10 121/11 96/23 100/22 104/7 137/14 141/5 142/13 144/4 121/14 121/17 121/18 120/20 detained [2] 23/14 142/24 142/25 143/9 don't [8] 4/1 16/5 disengaging [1] Dr Molyneux's [1] 33/19 143/23 144/18 146/1 156/3 18/24 24/10 85/15 121/14 detention [2] 10/25 152/9 152/18 156/9 disguised [1] 146/4 127/12 127/12 136/1 Dr Oonagh Victoria 124/20 didn't [4] 85/20 dismissive [1] 81/10 done [9] 2/13 39/2 **[1]** 106/3 deteriorate [2] 116/17 127/8 131/19 disorder [8] 103/24 47/18 56/22 64/12 Dr 124/14 130/18 died [3] 22/6 38/7 106/4 107/23 107/24 74/19 103/6 149/15 Ramasubramanian deterioration [1] 38/22 112/18 112/21 129/24 156/1 **[6]** 106/1 115/25 150/12 **Donnelly [1]** 3/13 difference [3] 30/6 144/2 117/13 117/15 117/18 **determine** [2] 58/4 30/10 31/5 disorders [1] 110/11 door [19] 16/9 21/5 118/15 122/10 differences [1] 112/9 dispatcher [2] 35/20 21/8 21/18 21/24 22/6 draw [2] 24/7 25/19 detonators [1] 54/17 different [13] 9/21 25/22 26/2 46/20 47/8 drawn [5] 23/5 26/10 35/23 devastating [1] 41/7 47/12 47/20 47/25 48/25 62/23 69/8 dispatchers [1] 32/3 50/24 138/19 138/24 developed [1] 114/13 71/22 78/8 88/16 display [3] 11/12 48/3 49/3 49/6 63/9 dreadful [3] 9/14 developing [4] 60/21 106/11 113/15 142/21 15/8 98/21 87/5 131/8 54/3 154/11 60/23 93/23 103/20 147/22 155/2 155/23 dispute [3] 10/9 doorbell [1] 153/19 dressed [1] 55/11 development [1] differently [1] 2/13 11/11 98/19 doors [20] 15/4 15/6 drill [1] 128/2 60/25 difficult [1] 122/5 disputed [1] 102/25 15/16 44/19 45/2 drive [2] 32/2 56/7 Developments [2] 45/19 45/20 47/2 47/3 driven [1] 17/10 difficulties [1] 105/15 distress [1] 30/20 43/3 43/6 digital [1] 147/14 distressing [6] 11/14 47/11 47/13 48/6 48/8 driver [13] 4/7 19/13 device [8] 18/13 dignity [2] 1/11 6/18 19/19 24/4 41/17 48/11 48/12 49/4 49/5 19/15 20/25 21/19 52/15 52/17 53/10 diligence [3] 58/11 41/21 83/14 49/6 49/9 49/14 26/18 29/15 70/3 70/4 55/9 55/15 55/23 72/12 79/19 153/16 58/19 59/4 distressingly [2] dotted [1] 12/11

(50) deployed - driver

driver... [1] 153/17 drivers [5] 27/16 29/2 29/9 30/1 79/6 drives [1] 56/6 driveway [4] 16/22 20/16 20/18 20/23 driving [8] 20/25 27/24 31/9 68/19 69/5 71/22 72/5 75/14 drop [2] 20/13 26/12 dropped [2] 18/9 119/19 **DS [3]** 142/11 143/10 144/8 due [18] 7/10 17/22 33/6 58/11 58/19 59/4 86/1 89/15 90/23 96/10 109/11 115/11 117/16 122/11 126/24 133/5 134/20 138/18 duly [1] 85/7 **dump [1]** 140/20 duration [1] 120/5 during [17] 19/21 20/9 27/1 27/8 48/4 49/11 75/16 90/12 124/6 126/7 126/11 127/14 127/17 134/25 135/6 152/22 157/13 duty [6] 23/23 23/24 27/17 46/11 127/19 138/16 dynamics [1] 113/19 dynamite [1] 54/16 **DZGN [1]** 64/15 Ε each [6] 1/11 3/25 7/15 8/13 18/2 94/17 earlier [16] 14/16

28/4 28/12 39/11 53/9 57/4 71/19 77/1 80/16 88/10 100/23 125/1 128/6 129/11 137/11 154/6 early [7] 17/4 37/10 38/25 87/10 88/1 91/19 99/14 easily [3] 9/12 44/20 129/19 easy [1] 45/20 eating [5] 112/23 113/12 118/17 119/9 economy [1] 57/16 Edge [1] 52/12 **education [26]** 5/4 8/22 43/15 56/13 103/13 104/10 104/12 104/14 109/4 123/12 124/5 125/21 128/22

134/17 135/9 135/19 136/18 136/23 136/25 137/17 137/23 138/1 138/8 138/10 144/5 144/7 educational [7] 22/23 103/19 106/23 60/6 89/6 103/16 103/18 132/11 144/6 **educators** [1] 68/17 effect [1] 81/24 effected [2] 69/22 72/10 effecting [1] 79/10 effective [1] 44/1 effectively [5] 13/5 26/4 29/8 64/10 76/25 effects [2] 67/24 67/25 effort [2] 124/1 157/12 egregious [1] 42/4 **EHCP [14]** 103/13 104/1 104/7 104/9 104/11 128/23 130/4 131/13 133/2 133/24 134/4 136/16 137/19 138/8 **EHCPs [1]** 138/2 **Eighthly [1]** 146/18 either [3] 30/22 52/14 155/13 elderly [1] 75/19 **Eleanor [1]** 5/16 electoral [2] 68/24 73/24 **electronic [4]** 11/19 85/6 132/2 151/16 element [2] 95/13 144/10 elements [1] 147/17 **Elismore [1]** 61/14 else [2] 31/8 152/21 Elsie [4] 3/3 11/2 22/15 38/7 email [11] 64/24 67/17 68/20 71/11 74/2 77/19 77/20 129/15 133/15 133/16 enslavement [1] 135/14 emailed [6] 65/25 66/14 66/17 121/6 133/13 141/21 emergencies [1] 36/24 emergency [29] 9/24 22/17 29/23 30/25 31/16 33/1 33/2 34/6 34/18 35/5 36/8 36/9 37/1 37/5 37/6 37/13 39/20 41/4 44/1 44/9

44/16 44/17 44/18

44/21 45/17 104/2

105/22 135/22 142/2

**emerges [1]** 148/5 emerging [1] 155/17 **Emmanuel [3]** 18/14 53/8 53/13 emotional [3] 92/2 **emotions [1]** 103/20 **Employment [1]** 135/9 105/5 **EMT [2]** 34/18 35/17 en [1] 35/16 enabled [1] 40/4 **encourage [3]** 59/22 134/7 134/9 45/19 encourage AR's [1] 134/7 encouraged [1] 99/8 134/11 end [13] 16/13 19/11 45/4 67/19 76/19 81/12 92/8 92/16 93/1 95/12 101/21 122/8 124/2 68/14 ended [3] 92/14 93/13 93/24 endured [1] 113/18 engage [6] 102/7 102/10 103/5 134/16 65/10 137/16 137/17 engaged [4] 39/19 92/5 95/8 119/2 156/9 engagement [6] 87/14 93/24 102/13 119/3 119/18 121/3 engaging [1] 57/1 England [3] 5/16 106/14 150/6 English [1] 5/20 enhanced [1] 37/24 enjoyed [1] 134/12 **Enlighten [1]** 45/15 **enough [3]** 35/15 155/7 98/23 156/1 **enquiries [2]** 67/13 96/24 enrolled [3] 82/20 123/14 133/23 24/14 55/25 ensure [7] 2/1 2/10 7/15 35/9 43/22 59/4 39/2 102/21 ensuring [1] 61/12 entails [1] 86/21 entered [11] 21/4 21/7 21/18 22/11 25/24 53/24 59/12 78/20 79/19 83/23 145/18 entering [1] 33/14 entirely [3] 35/8 38/24 69/18 entitled [3] 40/10

54/19 102/23 entrance [7] 14/14 14/15 14/16 14/19 14/20 15/20 47/23 **equipment [4]** 15/11 65/3 68/15 97/13 **equipped** [1] 26/7 **error [2]** 104/25 eSafety [1] 53/20 **escalate** [1] 115/13 **escalation [1]** 122/24 escape [2] 22/9 **escapes** [1] 44/23 especially [2] 17/9 **essential** [1] 83/15 **essentially [1]** 66/18 establish [3] 8/11 8/18 74/5 established [2] 17/4 establishing [1] 9/10 **estimated** [1] 34/20 etc [1] 113/25 **EU [3]** 4/10 65/9 evacuation [1] 45/7 even [7] 30/17 64/8 65/1 76/8 77/13 91/14 example [9] 29/11 **evening [1]** 124/25 event [12] 18/3 24/20 25/7 33/3 42/10 42/17 42/24 45/1 46/5 83/2 83/13 99/24 events [13] 8/19 9/14 Excerpt [1] 53/5 17/19 21/10 23/22 27/10 28/7 80/21 82/8 67/5 67/22 83/9 155/2 155/6 eventually [3] 22/11 136/16 153/17 ever [1] 1/10 **Eversheds [1]** 4/11 every [3] 1/11 1/23 **everyone** [1] 131/16 everything [2] 2/8 evidence [83] 2/5 2/20 6/16 6/17 6/24 7/1 7/3 7/4 7/7 7/10 7/14 7/16 7/19 7/23 8/5 8/16 8/24 9/11 10/9 10/15 10/17 10/18 10/20 11/7 11/10 11/15 11/21 17/20 18/3 18/7 18/11 expectations [1] 22/8 22/21 22/21 23/3 42/11 23/17 23/21 24/2 24/4 expected [4] 32/6

25/11 28/7 30/9 35/6 39/15 41/10 41/18 41/19 41/25 52/6 57/13 57/14 86/11 89/20 92/4 93/9 96/1 96/18 98/14 101/8 105/25 106/17 107/3 112/8 112/25 119/2 123/18 125/25 132/14 137/23 138/5 146/17 147/21 148/6 148/12 148/15 149/13 149/25 151/13 151/15 evident [1] 155/22 **EVRI [3]** 76/6 76/10 76/22 exact [1] 92/3 **exacting [1]** 48/23 **exactly [2]** 69/20 154/18 examination [4] 86/4 89/20 112/14 118/1 **examine** [7] 9/3 37/12 76/17 80/16 84/23 86/14 155/4 examined [2] 72/13 86/5 examining [5] 80/15 83/6 122/19 126/18 136/24 50/3 54/16 73/16 98/16 124/9 125/22 137/25 151/5 **examples** [2] 37/8 151/4 exceptions [1] 74/5 **exchange** [3] 65/24 exclude [1] 125/11 **excluded [4]** 84/14 108/25 125/23 150/13 **exclusion [2]** 82/17 124/24 **executive [1]** 107/4 exemplary [1] 41/14 **exercised [2]** 58/11 59/4 **exercising [1]** 58/19 exhibit [7] 13/2 13/9 13/21 14/3 16/7 17/8 18/21 **existing [1]** 61/17 exit [2] 45/3 48/12 exiting [1] 49/10 exits [1] 45/21 **expanded** [1] 11/23 expect [1] 1/20 12/11 14/1 17/2 17/17 expectation [1] 48/2

	110/15 110/15 113/21	120/15	142/14 143/19 143/23	140/18 142/9 144/14
<u>E</u>	113/21 118/1 118/1			
expected [3] 44/7		far [9] 45/4 52/13	feelings [2] 110/20	145/20 151/25 154/20
49/23 151/19	118/21 118/21 119/4	54/13 58/3 63/2 92/12		155/10 156/25
Experian [1] 78/24	119/4 120/2 120/2	147/13 148/22 149/20		firstly [8] 10/22 26/6
<b>experience [1]</b> 122/5	129/5 129/6	fare [5] 21/1 28/8	felt [7] 85/18 107/13	37/3 44/24 46/3 58/20
expert [4] 9/21 35/4	facemask [1] 27/3	28/22 97/4 133/10	109/18 113/24 117/21	61/12 144/14
	facilities [2] 48/25	fast [1] 51/19	122/5 151/6	fishing [1] 13/23
39/20 113/1	49/14	fastened [1] 44/19	few [4] 1/4 17/18	fitted [2] 19/16 47/4
explain [5] 1/13	facing [2] 19/16	father [46] 63/12	101/21 120/10	five [2] 12/12 52/18
10/22 44/9 48/8 58/2	149/14	63/14 63/16 70/11	fewer [1] 49/18	fixated [1] 109/17
<b>explained</b> [3] 7/23		70/22 72/15 84/17		
15/7 126/22	fact [27] 9/6 12/7		field [2] 19/1 68/15	fixed [2] 124/23
explains [1] 47/25	20/15 25/5 30/16	84/23 91/14 92/18	fielding [1] 100/21	139/3
explanation [2] 1/20	38/15 42/18 49/9 52/4		fifthly [2] 11/3 146/4	flag [2] 64/9 104/12
28/12	53/14 66/25 80/24	94/4 94/19 95/7 95/10		flagged [2] 32/9
explanations [1] 2/10	83/7 93/10 95/7 109/6	96/11 102/1 104/4	figures [2] 31/3 31/4	92/18
	109/11 110/21 111/20	107/17 111/14 111/23	file [2] 54/19 133/13	flask [1] 64/3
exploration [1] 8/4	111/21 120/20 121/4	116/2 117/11 117/20	films [2] 73/4 73/5	fled [3] 21/18 22/5
<b>explore [23]</b> 28/3	135/1 146/22 147/6	117/22 118/6 118/9	filter [1] 64/2	23/13
28/24 41/24 51/24	149/16 154/15	118/15 120/6 120/8	FIM [3] 31/20 31/22	Fletcher [1] 4/14
64/8 67/10 67/21 73/7				
74/24 75/24 84/22	factor [3] 51/12	120/14 120/17 121/6	33/5	Fletchers [1] 3/14
87/20 91/21 96/2 99/6	51/23 91/12	121/10 129/25 130/16		flippant [1] 81/10
102/15 112/25 114/24	tactors [1] 10/16	130/20 130/20 131/11	139/9 139/12 140/19	flooded [2] 99/20
148/25 149/5 151/22	facts [1] 8/12	142/5 150/18 152/17	141/20 141/23 142/16	
	factual [1] 10/2	153/8 153/11	142/21 142/22 143/17	flooding [1] 151/2
152/21 154/18	fade [1] 7/23	father's [3] 63/8	144/16 144/19 144/23	floor [3] 13/24 14/3
explored [7] 7/14	fail [4] 6/17 134/8	78/20 79/22	final [6] 16/3 59/16	154/20
7/18 7/22 30/8 96/17	135/5 136/13	Fay [1] 132/14	66/17 121/20 122/4	fluctuating [1]
149/22 149/24			154/23	112/19
<b>exploring [3]</b> 69/3	failed [7] 68/21 115/6			
82/7 114/15	119/24 133/7 133/16		finally [7] 59/5 93/12	fluoxetine [3] 118/3
explosive [2] 56/11	134/2 134/3	110/8 110/8 110/12	119/12 136/20 142/7	118/19 120/21
61/8	failure [1] 76/21	114/4 114/6 114/9	146/24 154/8	fly [1] 128/2
	fair [1] 1/22	114/10 114/14 114/16	find [4] 67/6 83/20	focus [4] 42/5 107/1
exposed [1] 149/8	Fairclough [2] 96/21	114/18 122/23	118/4 142/22	108/3 149/16
expressed [4] 28/17	97/7	fear [3] 113/12	fine [1] 18/25	focused [2] 10/17
83/12 86/10 88/7	fairness [1] 26/22		fingerprint [1] 154/22	
expressing [1]	fall [2] 24/7 141/8	fears [1] 122/1	finished [1] 93/14	focusing [2] 80/21
124/11				
expulsion [1] 82/20	fallen [1] 103/10	feasible [2] 2/11	fire [11] 44/14 44/22	150/11
extended [1] 129/3	falls [1] 45/9	49/17	44/23 45/1 45/7 45/19	1001- 10010
extensive [1] 147/22	false [4] 19/14 52/5	Featherstone [2]	45/21 48/3 48/13	100/5 103/6
extensively [1] 41/11	68/22 147/18	3/22 3/24	48/20 49/2	followed [7] 20/18
	families [6] 1/19 2/3	feature [1] 24/14	firearms [4] 27/20	20/24 21/11 35/24
extent [9] 2/11 14/12	10/13 24/5 106/25	featured [1] 76/1	32/12 33/8 39/6	72/4 94/4 128/20
31/10 80/5 83/10	100/7	February [21] 80/22	firm [3] 13/25 67/3	following [24] 1/21
103/23 138/22 140/21	family [55] 12/8	86/17 89/23 93/6	75/24	3/2 28/1 48/22 85/1
140/25	38/24 40/12 51/24	93/12 93/25 95/20	firmly [1] 42/21	87/25 89/10 89/21
external [4] 47/10				
47/11 47/23 66/5	63/6 68/14 79/25	102/18 103/2 103/24	first [69] 7/5 7/13 8/8	89/24 91/22 92/10
extra [1] 68/11	80/14 80/19 84/25	111/7 111/15 112/7	10/8 10/13 13/2 15/14	
extracting [1] 60/19	87/9 87/15 87/15	119/14 129/7 129/15	19/8 21/5 21/17 21/25	
extreme [2] 25/2	87/24 88/5 88/13	129/23 131/23 133/2	23/23 25/13 25/21	118/9 118/15 120/25
	89/13 91/9 91/11	142/19 143/8	26/1 26/10 26/24 29/6	125/5 130/25 139/16
148/12	91/18 91/19 92/19	February 2020 [2]	30/15 30/16 30/21	157/18
extremely [4] 11/13	92/20 93/14 94/3 94/7		31/2 31/9 31/12 31/15	
25/10 37/1 142/12	94/10 94/24 95/6	February 2021 [5]	32/5 34/2 34/5 34/8	135/17
extremism [4]	95/16 96/5 96/8 99/9	111/7 111/15 129/7	36/18 38/11 39/5 44/3	
142/15 143/24 144/4				
145/11	99/16 100/4 100/9	129/23 142/19	44/8 46/17 57/19	117/16 118/16 150/18
extremist [2] 141/7	102/2 102/3 102/5	February 2022 [4]	60/12 68/21 80/8 83/3	
143/2	104/4 105/1 105/4	95/20 102/18 103/2	88/11 90/4 92/16	footage [11] 11/8
	113/18 117/1 117/2	131/23	94/15 94/20 102/18	18/17 19/17 19/18
eyewitnesses [1]	117/7 121/10 121/19	February 2024 [1]	107/10 110/15 113/6	19/20 19/24 22/1
10/13	121/20 121/22 122/8	112/7	113/21 116/12 117/3	39/17 39/25 79/14
F	150/3 150/10 154/5	February 21 [1]	119/16 124/3 127/19	153/19
	454/40	93/25	128/4 130/7 132/8	force [12] 4/14 4/19
face [16] 91/23 91/23				
	family's [2] 64/7	feel [5] 29/21 113/16	139/1 139/12 140/13	4/23 5/2 26/13 31/18
				(52) expected for

F	135/18	112/20	104/15 119/16 121/4	half [10] 14/21 25/25
force [6] 31/20 54/8	front [6] 17/12 19/16	generally [2] 123/3	122/1 141/19	36/2 62/6 103/4
58/16 80/10 88/20	29/4 87/5 131/8	123/25	gone [3] 96/20	107/11 115/3 116/1
101/18	131/12	generation [1] 68/13	154/13 157/13	119/16 132/8
1	frontline [1] 155/4	genocide [1] 55/17	good [7] 2/20 60/4	Hallaron [1] 110/2
force's [1] 136/5	fulfilled [1] 68/4	genocides [1] 131/17	75/6 98/23 121/7	hammers [1] 52/18
forcefully [1] 99/7	full [1] 128/13	gentleman [1] 71/23	123/25 127/9	hand [8] 14/4 16/15
forces [1] 12/15	fullest [2] 1/20 2/11	genuine [2] 69/11	Google [1] 52/22	28/6 28/7 79/3 127/15
forensic [4] 106/8	fully [3] 39/4 69/1	72/5	googles [1] 64/2	153/4 153/9
106/12 113/3 114/10	149/24	geographical [1]	Gorton [1] 4/7	handbook [3] 29/1
foresaw [1] 45/23	fundamental [1]	105/12	Goss [1] 3/19	29/14 29/25
foreseen [1] 42/18	156/11	geography [3] 12/2	got [7] 20/20 22/7	handle [1] 75/9
forget [1] 1/10	Fundamentally [4]	15/7 17/16	22/12 23/20 28/4	handled [1] 37/3
forgive [2] 4/1 101/20	147/3	Germany [1] 56/2	67/16 84/16	handler [2] 33/1
form [10] 23/16	funding [1] 49/16	get [16] 14/20 19/10	government [7] 5/6	100/20
54/16 63/25 112/4	funnala [41 64/2	22/9 22/24 26/14 48/9		handmade [1] 64/16
125/19 132/12 132/20	further [58] 9/23	52/2 75/18 97/4 97/16		handovers [1]
133/1 134/20 141/16	10/12 16/11 22/12	102/9 124/19 127/13	<b>GP [10]</b> 100/3 105/14	137/13
formal [4] 103/23	24/9 25/1 27/16 31/14			I I
111/6 114/10 114/21	34/3 34/24 35/25	getting [1] 100/1	110/18 110/19 111/14	59/17 104/13
formaldehyde [1]	38/13 39/12 39/15	Gillespie [10] 23/14	121/13 126/24	hanging [1] 127/15
56/12	42/23 45/3 50/23 52/7	23/14 25/21 26/5 26/9		happened [10] 1/17
formalised [1] 121/5	60/5 61/9 65/7 88/5	26/13 32/21 32/23	graphic [3] 55/25	1/21 24/11 84/3 85/17
formally [7] 82/2	88/25 89/3 89/5 92/24	33/12 35/12	126/13 140/23	92/21 114/22 128/12
92/14 96/12 112/12	93/16 99/3 99/11	girl [3] 21/17 23/5	grateful [5] 13/2 40/2	129/20 150/1
122/14 122/15 129/23	101/12 102/13 103/15		156/14 157/8 157/15	happenstance [1]
Formby [6] 12/20	108/14 109/21 110/18		gratitude [1] 157/12	30/14
12/23 38/12 39/8 81/4	111/5 112/3 112/10	18/9 21/19 21/23 22/7	great [1] 3/21	happy [2] 105/4
123/14	115/20 116/15 116/17		Greater [2] 4/25	120/12
former [2] 57/8 80/13	117/5 119/7 119/22	25/6 46/4 46/15 46/15		hard [3] 56/7 66/24
formerly [1] 53/8	121/2 126/20 129/4	47/16 48/9	greatly [2] 100/3	127/16
forms [1] 97/18	132/5 133/6 133/24	girls' [1] 25/8	104/8	harder [1] 147/24
fortnight [1] 92/7	136/11 141/9 141/10	give [9] 7/10 7/13	grenade [1] 67/24	Harland [1] 6/2
forward [5] 26/13	141/13 142/7 143/6	15/12 16/17 18/2 24/2	grenades [2] 68/5	harm [6] 1/15 29/22
26/15 49/1 87/7	143/19 152/24	26/25 52/6 151/19	152/20	84/8 84/15 89/25
141/19	future [5] 36/24	given [20] 2/4 11/9	grey [4] 5/16 66/8	129/20
<b>found [25]</b> 23/14 41/11 51/14 55/23	42/12 49/13 49/22	15/9 29/9 29/19 31/2	66/15 66/19	harmful [2] 140/11
	123/11	39/24 41/2 41/7 41/13	ground [3] 13/24	149/19
56/8 56/8 61/3 61/5 63/14 69/19 70/16		99/8 120/1 122/11	14/3 26/14	harms [3] 54/1
72/18 72/21 75/11	G	124/19 124/23 145/11	grounds [2] 61/21	147/11 149/7
77/10 86/7 97/8	<b>Gadaffi [3]</b> 57/5	146/23 154/13 156/17	139/19	Harriet [1] 3/20
117/20 126/8 133/9	129/10 142/20	156/21	<b>group [4]</b> 14/7 47/19	Harrison [1] 4/22
151/13 152/8 152/11	gain [1] 7/22	gives [3] 10/20 13/5	71/9 76/5	<b>Hart [30]</b> 12/3 13/4
154/20 154/21	gaining [2] 120/12	29/16	groups [5] 14/7	13/11 13/22 15/17
foundation [8] 4/6	150/6	giving [1] 39/7	14/10 47/16 51/8	16/21 17/6 17/13 19/7
55/1 85/11 105/10	Gallafent [1] 4/10	glass [3] 46/23 61/4	68/16	19/9 20/4 20/14 20/16
106/10 108/2 110/4	game [2] 127/19	64/4	<b>grow [1]</b> 60/19	20/22 20/24 21/4
114/23	127/20	glazed [1] 46/23	grown [1] 62/21	21/14 21/17 25/23
founder [1] 73/14	gap [2] 30/15 89/7	<b>Glyn [1]</b> 70/1	guard [1] 96/14	30/20 32/2 32/8 32/21
four [4] 34/8 34/20	garage [4] 16/23	go [9] 11/12 14/2	guardian [1] 78/15	33/14 38/9 42/21 43/2
102/5 131/20	20/16 20/18 20/20	16/19 28/16 29/13	guidance [11] 29/8	45/8 46/19 53/24
fourth [2] 13/20	<b>Gary [1]</b> 19/15	37/13 99/23 135/24	30/3 43/16 43/17 44/6	
102/4	gateway [2] 139/18	153/12	46/13 48/19 49/2	1/24 3/21 6/24 9/22
fourthly [3] 11/1 59/3	143/7	goal [2] 116/14	106/24 137/24 145/14	
145/4	gathering [2] 139/24	116/19	guidelines [1] 46/9	16/9 17/8 19/23 22/2
France [1] 71/11	140/6	goals [1] 116/22	guilty [2] 89/24 90/4	26/24 28/10 28/17
Francesca [1] 6/1	gave [2] 63/13 98/15	goes [2] 29/14 41/16	gunman [1] 28/20	29/1 33/23 35/7 35/13
freeholder [2] 43/2	Gemma [2] 5/12	going [24] 13/16 15/8	guns [1] 127/21	40/18 41/2 41/7 41/11
43/14	34/17	19/18 21/9 21/13	H	41/13 44/2 44/11 46/1
frequency [1] 122/22	general [7] 12/21	22/15 23/20 26/5		52/13 53/13 53/17
friend [2] 3/4 5/5	38/12 39/9 45/8 68/17	40/14 52/16 74/18	had [199]	56/23 59/12 62/21
frightening [1]	117/15 118/14	80/2 80/7 83/15 86/22	<b>nadn't [4]</b> 120/8	72/17 73/15 87/11
0 011	generalised [1]	95/4 98/9 99/9 100/2	120/9 120/10 135/12	90/16 105/25 106/9

heard [13] 1/10 7/1 51/16 92/15 102/17 61/8 61/15 68/23 **hunting [7]** 64/15 Н 13/25 18/2 18/7 22/20 103/12 143/9 74/18 75/11 81/7 85/6 64/17 73/12 74/25 has... [18] 106/17 23/2 23/3 23/11 38/22 88/2 91/9 94/15 96/20 76/18 77/20 77/23 highlighted [3] 124/1 107/3 108/5 111/18 79/18 120/17 157/13 143/22 143/25 96/22 97/18 98/11 Huntingandknives.co 123/18 123/19 125/25 hearing [1] 113/13 98/13 101/11 101/12 .uk [2] 73/9 77/18 highlighting [2] 7/20 126/10 132/14 137/22 105/2 110/22 112/8 hearings [2] 9/7 29/19 hurt [1] 85/18 138/5 140/5 151/20 112/14 Hill [3] 4/8 4/17 5/8 116/14 120/3 125/7 hurting [1] 128/1 153/23 154/8 157/9 Heidi [3] 17/25 22/20 him [53] 13/3 19/6 128/17 128/20 134/6 hyperactivity [2] 157/10 157/13 24/23 19/10 19/13 23/9 136/10 136/11 142/4 107/23 112/9 hateful [1] 148/13 held [6] 26/15 78/24 26/18 27/1 28/25 30/8 145/4 150/11 151/24 **Hattila [2]** 71/9 71/12 35/18 42/7 44/13 67/5 Home Office [1] 97/22 143/2 143/23 have [250] I am [4] 1/19 21/9 73/7 75/21 77/11 145/4 153/25 have AR's [1] 154/21 77/5 129/17 Helen [2] 43/4 46/20 77/12 81/17 83/20 hoodie [1] 27/4 have mentioned [1] Hoole [1] 18/23 I and [1] 2/5 83/24 83/24 84/4 helicopter [1] 36/9 128/23 85/15 85/19 89/9 I apologise [1] 105/5 hell [1] 84/15 **hope [1]** 7/15 having [18] 3/21 Hello [2] 73/23 74/11 89/15 95/15 97/2 horsebow [1] 64/17 I appear [1] 3/19 21/22 40/11 41/10 help [10] 7/15 14/18 97/16 97/18 98/17 I can [2] 1/5 12/19 hospital [15] 9/18 51/5 53/1 57/8 58/20 I deal [1] 104/11 23/6 23/11 24/13 100/2 100/15 100/19 12/21 35/5 37/23 72/12 81/9 85/22 I demonstrated [1] 87/10 100/3 116/14 102/11 109/18 110/21 38/12 38/14 38/15 85/24 97/11 113/22 121/12 140/10 113/13 116/14 121/13 38/17 38/20 38/21 21/6 118/1 121/15 124/19 helped [2] 26/3 28/19 127/11 128/17 134/10 38/23 39/9 39/10 I did [2] 85/14 85/16 143/13 helper [1] 18/6 134/11 134/12 135/22 39/21 40/14 I do [1] 82/11 Hayes [13] 23/1 23/8 I don't [5] 4/1 18/24 helpful [1] 118/5 144/6 150/22 153/1 hosted [1] 4/24 23/8 23/10 23/10 24/10 85/15 136/1 153/3 153/3 153/8 helping [1] 16/25 hours [3] 99/14 23/11 23/13 24/11 I fell [1] 104/24 hemp [1] 63/21 155/15 116/5 153/21 43/4 43/5 44/22 45/22 I have [34] 2/18 8/8 Henderson [1] 6/2 himself [7] 42/4 house [15] 11/17 46/20 her [21] 17/15 22/11 80/25 91/5 99/19 18/19 19/3 50/4 53/23 15/9 26/18 30/22 Hayes' [1] 43/4 22/21 38/20 39/3 40/5 117/8 120/15 150/19 116/15 116/21 120/9 32/21 32/22 39/22 **Hayley [1]** 132/20 53/6 53/10 55/14 62/9 40/24 41/6 41/9 45/15 hindsight [3] 27/4 124/17 150/25 151/2 **Haywood [1]** 6/1 65/15 66/25 75/17 153/20 154/10 154/15 45/15 46/2 46/6 47/10 96/16 135/16 he [241] 84/20 86/24 90/15 70/19 109/10 109/13 hirers [1] 45/10 154/21 head [9] 70/1 83/25 108/16 110/4 111/13 111/18 142/10 143/10 his [197] how [22] 1/20 42/5 109/3 112/4 124/4 113/6 113/20 126/22 50/11 51/9 51/12 52/1 144/8 historical [1] 55/20 124/17 127/23 132/20 127/4 128/8 129/22 here [13] 14/15 19/24 |Historically [1] 52/16 67/7 69/23 75/20 135/13 131/2 136/8 147/17 20/10 20/10 24/17 histories [2] 52/21 76/17 86/14 91/5 heading [1] 29/6 148/1 148/17 150/15 30/18 38/15 39/13 91/16 103/1 103/10 147/20 Headquarters [2] 72/6 104/12 121/7 history [9] 8/20 18/12 113/16 126/18 126/21 151/3 4/20 145/5 I intend [2] 1/22 132/13 151/25 52/12 53/1 98/20 127/7 136/1 137/2 headteacher [9] 15/24 126/11 140/22 146/7 herself [2] 21/22 152/9 123/19 126/1 132/15 I just [1] 15/11 42/25 148/10 however [37] 10/4 132/17 132/18 132/21 hit [2] 124/16 130/16 22/18 30/13 31/6 34/7 I make [3] 2/20 12/8 Hexeal [1] 63/24 132/23 132/24 151/5 Hey [17] 4/6 38/14 62/3 Hitler [1] 55/12 35/11 35/22 36/20 health [42] 8/22 44/6 38/21 49/15 53/2 58/5 I may [1] 6/14 38/17 38/21 38/22 hockey [9] 83/19 44/7 44/10 45/6 81/21 I mentioned [1] 39/9 105/9 107/10 83/21 84/1 84/10 59/15 60/8 61/3 63/7 85/9 88/22 89/8 108/2 109/6 109/7 85/20 85/24 90/1 68/7 76/10 78/17 88/10 100/19 103/13 103/19 109/12 109/14 112/5 I misdescribed [1] 128/8 133/20 94/10 102/7 113/14 104/15 105/6 105/9 104/24 114/22 127/2 135/7 117/7 120/4 121/18 **Hodson [4]** 109/5 105/10 105/15 105/17 Hicklin [2] 106/19 I narrow [1] 139/25 126/1 129/16 151/6 124/2 124/10 133/6 105/19 105/19 105/23 | I need [2] 11/21 134/2 134/16 136/12 114/8 hold [1] 52/2 106/10 106/13 106/14 142/13 143/20 144/11 17/18 hid [1] 70/25 holdall [1] 75/12 106/19 108/15 111/3 146/16 151/17 153/10 | I pause [2] 24/9 hide [1] 27/21 Holden [4] 26/7 112/18 114/8 115/2 high [29] 5/22 41/10 26/10 26/14 33/13 **HP[1]** 52/12 119/11 120/24 121/25 122/7 I referred [1] 129/11 49/25 81/4 81/22 holding [3] 26/11 hub [7] 29/18 81/24 122/20 128/22 129/22 I said [2] 83/9 89/21 36/15 155/14 81/23 82/9 83/18 87/3 125/8 135/8 134/21 135/4 138/4 I say [4] 30/7 148/1 86/25 88/12 88/23 146/10 146/14 Holdings [1] 23/2 144/5 146/11 146/16 96/11 97/18 99/23 156/19 157/7 holidays [1] 130/25 hubs [1] 156/7 hear [20] 9/13 14/6 I see [1] 66/4 106/16 123/14 123/16 holistically [1] Hudgell [1] 5/24 17/2 17/17 17/20 huge [1] 129/19 I set [1] 10/7 123/19 125/1 125/12 146/18 18/11 20/20 21/2 I should [7] 25/12 126/2 128/7 129/16 Holocaust [3] 131/15 Hughes [5] 31/21 22/16 23/16 26/4 30/17 39/13 56/7 130/2 132/6 132/8 131/16 131/19 32/9 32/13 33/18 28/11 31/21 54/11 82/12 102/17 151/10 133/25 136/21 137/19 home [42] 5/25 12/4 33/21 68/18 81/25 87/8 12/7 13/4 18/10 18/22 Hughes' [1] 32/20 I showed [1] 13/6 high-risk [1] 49/25 87/16 88/14 156/25 I start [2] 6/14 123/12 **highlight** [6] 29/6 19/6 19/12 60/11 61/3|humanly [1] 2/8

74/2 74/18 79/7 85/13 impulse [1] 112/10 27/13 28/11 29/1 30/4 individual's [1] 85/18 85/20 101/6 inaccurately [1] 90/1 145/15 33/23 36/20 37/11 I thank [1] 2/23 individually [1] 4/1 38/25 39/5 39/12 101/20 101/22 128/1 inappropriate [3] I think [4] 15/18 129/19 134/14 138/20 63/1 63/2 96/15 individuals [3] 2/7 39/16 39/19 40/2 40/4 23/17 105/2 129/18 139/8 139/22 140/9 incalculable [1] 1/14 49/25 145/8 40/16 41/24 46/10 I turn [10] 9/9 21/16 147/4 147/5 147/7 inch [4] 64/16 68/10 48/18 48/20 52/14 inevitable [2] 67/23 31/10 38/6 41/22 53/13 53/17 56/23 150/21 155/16 156/5 68/11 71/21 68/4 50/19 57/10 62/2 80/1 156/10 156/22 156/23 inches [2] 71/21 **inevitably [3]** 11/13 57/2 58/17 65/22 67/4 123/12 156/23 157/6 78/11 80/4 144/10 67/20 69/2 71/10 I want [5] 1/4 2/3 7/5 illegal [1] 60/18 incident [30] 31/17 71/18 72/17 73/14 inferred [1] 153/11 16/3 80/20 75/25 76/11 79/22 Illingworth [1] 3/12 31/18 31/20 32/15 inflicted [1] 30/11 I will [14] 18/18 29/7 inform [3] 50/22 51/1 illness [1] 125/22 33/5 33/11 34/14 80/15 82/7 86/12 35/6 57/7 57/17 58/2 134/19 105/25 106/17 107/3 illustrates [1] 7/1 34/19 34/20 35/3 63/3 79/23 82/9 82/15 37/18 37/22 41/3 41/8 information [26] 9/1 ILT000017 [1] 19/22 113/1 114/15 122/18 83/4 89/10 104/10 **ILT000021 [1]** 11/23 84/18 87/2 88/12 97/6 11/1 34/7 34/25 37/18 123/18 125/25 126/10 104/18 99/5 100/10 108/16 image [6] 55/9 55/10 52/7 52/15 52/22 126/17 132/14 136/24 I wish [1] 85/15 55/12 69/18 77/7 124/12 124/15 124/21 56/18 66/4 78/24 137/22 147/3 148/21 I wonder [1] 50/8 126/14 126/7 131/6 131/10 84/16 84/19 85/4 149/21 150/4 151/20 I would [5] 66/2 66/3 imagery [3] 11/8 133/9 133/21 154/2 86/12 97/22 98/3 152/21 153/23 154/3 83/9 85/15 89/21 52/17 56/3 incidents [8] 35/4 137/13 138/3 139/3 154/8 154/17 155/4 I'm [12] 11/23 15/8 images [8] 52/17 37/6 94/14 128/5 139/10 139/24 140/6 155/25 157/18 158/4 21/13 23/20 50/7 80/7 52/19 55/23 55/24 131/3 133/18 155/21 148/22 156/1 156/5 Inquiry's [5] 7/2 13/6 83/15 104/15 104/24 35/4 50/21 50/22 126/13 127/18 127/21 155/22 informed [8] 50/1 105/4 157/7 157/15 84/12 108/17 109/10 include [6] 8/12 8/25 140/23 inquisitorial [1] 7/21 I've [2] 35/17 47/16 immediate [5] 27/25 37/2 61/11 122/21 121/13 125/2 125/10 insensitivity [1] I've mentioned [1] 28/4 29/22 36/22 137/1 128/12 55/24 47/16 101/2 included [9] 43/12 ingredients [1] 97/13 inside [10] 15/12 I've referred [1] immediately [4] 46/13 55/9 56/3 91/25 inhibitor [1] 118/4 22/14 22/20 30/20 35/17 108/10 113/11 140/23 initial [13] 10/24 17/15 20/23 44/20 47/6 48/13 66/4 66/10 **ICT [2]** 109/19 126/7 44/24 152/1 26/25 82/12 84/6 66/19 152/18 **ID [3]** 73/20 74/9 90/24 91/3 92/21 94/8 inspector [2] 31/20 **imminently [1]** 96/11 includes [3] 44/15 78/19 impact [16] 1/8 2/20 58/19 60/16 96/23 107/8 113/23 32/11 idea [1] 127/9 6/16 6/25 10/15 18/2 including [22] 8/19 115/15 133/3 Instagram [10] 18/4 **Ideally [1]** 85/15 8/21 36/8 37/21 40/12 initially [7] 23/4 18/7 22/8 22/21 23/2 56/16 56/17 56/19 identification [3] 56/20 56/25 57/4 57/7 49/17 92/1 92/24 43/11 43/21 53/4 81/10 86/21 92/7 61/23 70/12 79/10 93/22 95/3 137/20 55/17 55/25 59/24 118/4 119/2 139/2 142/22 148/17 identified [8] 70/2 impacted [3] 6/22 8/9 78/18 95/9 99/2 initiate [1] 111/22 instance [1] 32/6 83/24 87/12 91/13 102/22 106/1 112/25 114/25 initiated [1] 34/8 instances [3] 49/24 96/9 103/17 141/8 injured [6] 16/6 16/25 116/3 137/8 implement [1] 46/11 123/2 137/5 140/15 147/25 implemented [1] 2/1 147/1 154/14 22/9 23/5 23/19 43/1 instead [11] 7/11 identify [3] 1/25 **Inclusion [1]** 103/16 21/16 78/20 90/9 implications [1] 91/7 injuries [14] 21/15 93/22 147/13 increased [1] 118/17 22/16 22/17 30/11 90/20 101/11 108/21 importance [3] 7/2 **identities [1]** 147/18 38/8 39/1 40/17 40/20 109/6 112/18 118/20 7/22 42/1 increasing [1] identity [1] 74/2 important [16] 6/23 115/11 40/21 40/24 41/6 124/11 ideological [2] 145/8 10/6 10/10 12/10 indeed [7] 7/9 36/9 55/25 126/14 140/23 institutional [1] 145/13 26/22 50/21 51/12 41/13 69/19 100/7 injury [2] 16/6 126/14 155/25 **ideologies [1]** 145/7 Innovation [2] 5/7 **instructed** [20] 3/5 51/15 51/20 51/22 110/25 154/2 ideology [9] 51/6 3/13 3/17 4/8 4/11 62/5 96/14 149/1 independent [4] 8/2 149/12 141/7 143/2 145/18 input [3] 92/10 149/23 152/24 155/7 35/4 39/20 112/25 4/14 4/18 4/22 5/2 5/5 145/19 146/3 147/5 importantly [3] 6/25 independently [1] 103/16 121/2 5/9 5/12 5/14 5/17 147/8 148/25 7/25 40/12 149/6 inputted [1] 141/24 5/20 5/23 6/3 6/6 6/11 ie [1] 84/10 imposed [2] 90/20 indicate [1] 29/10 **inputting [1]** 78/18 39/23 if [67] 1/5 4/1 6/14 93/2 indicated [5] 30/22 inquest [1] 11/1 instruction [1] 37/16 10/8 11/23 11/24 **imposition** [1] 86/16 84/20 105/16 110/9 inquests [1] 10/3 insufficient [1] 112/8 13/20 14/2 14/24 15/3 113/20 impress [1] 81/11 **inquiries [3]** 10/3 intake [2] 117/17 16/1 16/6 16/19 18/19 indicates [1] 59/20 65/17 67/11 118/16 impressively [1] 19/25 27/21 28/16 23/25 indication [2] 3/8 inquiry [91] 1/3 1/14 intelligence [2] 141/8 29/5 29/13 29/15 improved [2] 36/21 2/5 2/22 3/20 3/21 142/24 29/21 30/8 31/5 32/15 3/23 4/3 6/20 6/21 119/9 indicators [1] 96/3 intend [3] 1/22 15/24 32/16 39/1 39/2 49/4 individual [8] 8/13 7/11 8/7 9/12 9/16 25/14 improvement [1] 49/6 49/23 50/3 50/9 9/22 10/5 10/11 10/22 intended [1] 84/2 118/6 27/14 104/14 138/23 52/3 61/6 61/10 61/21 11/6 11/25 17/9 19/23 intending [1] 23/6 147/25 155/6 155/7 improvements [1] 64/8 66/12 66/15 67/4 155/21 24/1 26/21 26/24 9/5 intense [1] 114/1

59/5 59/13 59/17 134/18 145/5 147/20 155/22 92/9 92/17 129/4 150/1 152/14 152/25 77/15 83/25 88/6 Isopropyl [1] 63/24 January 2022 [1] intensify [1] 135/11 104/25 108/25 114/20 Israel [2] 130/10 154/14 95/23 intensive [1] 89/18 114/21 125/3 125/7 143/15 January 2023 [1] July 2019 [1] 145/5 intent [2] 61/19 85/25 129/1 138/19 138/24 issue [8] 27/12 27/15 100/16 July 2020 [1] 126/3 intention [3] 81/9 30/11 41/25 50/3 54/6 January 2024 [1] 145/23 149/21 153/14 July 2021 [2] 111/9 83/19 146/9 153/20 157/13 87/20 151/4 132/25 111/25 intentions [1] 52/25 introduce [5] 7/17 issued [3] 29/2 Jason [1] 4/25 July 2022 [3] 117/23 interact [1] 134/14 121/12 128/24 11/21 12/19 17/18 **JAT [6]** 139/13 141/4 | 118/2 134/18 interacted [1] 9/2 25/12 issues [23] 7/17 7/21 141/15 141/16 141/24 July 2023 [1] 119/23 interaction [1] introduced [2] 61/25 8/2 8/3 26/23 36/25 144/16 July **2024 [2]** 122/13 153/18 38/5 64/6 79/24 81/21 Jennifer [2] 43/7 155/1 122/16 interactions [4] 8/21 89/6 91/21 103/1 introducing [2] 2/18 45/6 jumped [1] 127/15 100/24 137/4 149/2 2/21 117/9 119/13 126/17 jerk [1] 143/21 June [18] 29/5 56/10 interagency [1] 132/4 134/21 136/24 jerry [2] 65/15 153/7 68/10 71/2 71/8 77/16 introduction [1] 7/13 123/5 146/16 148/25 149/21 **JESIP [1]** 37/7 intrusive [1] 89/19 91/23 94/5 112/3 intercepted [2] 152/7 155/24 115/10 117/1 117/4 inverted [1] 13/18 **Jesse [1]** 3/16 153/6 investigate [4] 1/16 it [242] Jewish [1] 131/23 117/14 119/24 124/2 intercom [3] 47/1 **JGH [2]** 43/3 43/5 8/18 39/4 154/4 item [8] 60/6 66/19 124/6 132/7 136/22 49/3 49/14 investigating [2] 70/7 71/9 71/12 72/9 Jihad [3] 54/22 124/7 June 2018 [1] 29/5 interest [6] 58/3 10/19 88/19 72/23 79/5 124/9 June 2019 [2] 124/2 143/25 145/10 145/15 items [19] 11/17 Jihadi [1] 55/9 investigation [20] 124/6 151/14 155/19 9/17 11/16 30/4 51/4 59/10 61/7 64/5 64/20 June 2020 [1] 91/23 Jimbobs [1] 71/4 interests [5] 57/16 52/24 56/18 57/12 64/23 65/10 68/8 JKR [1] 75/3 June 2021 [2] 56/10 145/22 146/3 147/5 84/7 86/6 89/2 89/22 69/15 69/17 70/14 JLC [1] 56/7 94/5 148/10 97/25 114/21 139/6 70/16 73/19 77/3 JLC/5 [1] 56/7 June 2022 [2] 117/1 interior [3] 15/9 141/6 144/25 147/12 151/23 152/1 152/11 Joanne [3] 109/5 117/14 15/16 15/22 148/19 151/11 151/12 152/19 154/4 125/25 151/6 June and [1] 119/24 interject [1] 24/9 its [13] 42/1 53/15 job [2] 74/15 150/9 jurisdiction [1] 71/14 investigations [1] internal [7] 40/19 62/21 72/21 77/6 79/6 Joel [1] 26/2 95/23 just [29] 3/7 6/25 47/2 47/13 48/11 97/14 104/2 106/14 investigators [2] **John [5]** 3/19 4/13 9/13 11/23 12/1 13/3 126/18 129/15 135/14 18/17 51/10 106/25 108/3 114/16 23/1 55/9 106/18 15/8 15/11 20/10 internet [10] 18/11 28/21 30/17 53/23 invite [1] 56/20 148/25 Johnson [4] 5/14 51/14 52/11 126/11 invited [1] 134/12 itself [14] 8/12 9/10 34/18 35/17 70/1 54/25 55/11 62/9 127/22 137/2 140/22 involve [1] 7/20 10/18 10/24 11/20 joined [2] 26/6 63/22 66/15 75/17 147/16 147/23 149/23 involved [11] 9/14 12/2 15/5 18/18 41/20 123/15 76/24 84/6 93/1 93/6 Interoperability [1] 52/10 62/20 63/2 64/9 **joint [3]** 37/6 139/13 96/19 99/13 101/20 9/20 16/24 20/21 37/7 38/19 39/7 40/13 90/18 145/4 107/11 107/20 120/12 interrupt [1] 2/19 115/1 124/15 155/25 Jonathan [2] 5/1 43/4 136/20 intervene [1] 99/7 justice [15] 6/10 8/14 157/9 Jones [2] 4/11 67/21 | intervened [2] 26/3 Jackson [3] 3/17 involvement [13] 8/22 58/6 58/13 60/3 Joseph [1] 71/18 84/4 34/17 35/17 25/16 25/17 26/17 60/13 85/9 85/10 journey [5] 19/21 intervening [1] 24/12 Jackson's [1] 35/24 19/25 20/9 27/2 27/8 78/15 80/8 82/12 87/17 89/14 90/16 intervention [7] Jacobson [1] 6/9 82/21 107/9 114/4 **JPEG [2]** 52/19 55/10 99/3 110/3 157/4 22/18 23/18 89/18 122/11 125/1 138/7 Jacqueline [1] 5/11 JSC000016 [1] 15/14 Justice Act [3] 58/6 99/1 106/16 122/15 James [4] 4/17 16/23 141/11 **JSC000018 [1]** 15/18 58/13 60/3 155/11 133/1 142/11 JSC000023 [1] 15/25 Justice Board [2] involves [1] 35/1 interventions [2] Jameson [1] 88/16 involving [5] 31/17 **Juan [1]** 73/15 6/10 157/4 87/13 94/9 **Jan [1]** 143/5 59/23 76/21 80/21 Juan Martinez [1] Justice Liaison [1] interview [5] 98/13 Janet [2] 126/4 124/22 73/15 85/10 98/14 98/21 98/23 140/16 **IP [1]** 78/8 judging [1] 110/21 Justice Services [3] 152/15 Janine [1] 107/4 iPhone [1] 86/4 87/17 89/14 99/3 judgment [2] 8/3 interviewed [3] 70/3 January [23] 62/6 IRA [3] 130/10 144/10 justify [1] 91/15 72/12 85/21 63/20 67/23 89/4 92/9 130/12 143/15 juice [1] 130/16 intimidating [2] 95/8 92/14 92/17 95/23 Irani [1] 113/2 Julian [1] 17/1 117/20 100/16 114/7 116/12 July [31] 1/23 17/23 Kamikaze [1] 53/5 is [292] intimidatingly [1] 116/16 119/6 119/8 Kate [2] 3/23 4/10 38/13 39/23 45/25 is AR's [2] 150/3 95/14 129/4 131/14 131/20 Kathryn [2] 106/6 152/24 52/13 77/20 77/23 into [36] 11/12 14/7 132/7 132/24 132/25 78/4 79/5 83/14 84/25 118/11 islamic [1] 56/4 21/8 23/9 24/7 25/4 142/4 142/8 142/10 Islamist [1] 55/8 **Katie [1]** 34/18 101/18 103/7 105/8 40/23 41/16 47/2 January 2020 [3] **KC [18]** 3/4 3/11 3/16 111/9 111/25 115/17 Islamist-related [1] 47/14 47/16 48/11 114/7 142/4 142/8 4/7 4/10 4/13 4/17 117/23 118/2 119/23 55/8 50/24 54/7 58/15 59/1 January 2021 [3] 4/21 5/1 5/11 5/14 122/13 122/16 126/3 isolation [2] 125/7

K KC... [7] 5/14 5/16 5/20 5/23 6/1 6/5 6/11 keen [1] 96/11 keep [2] 82/11 111/10 keeping [4] 42/1 91/6 114/24 123/7 kept [2] 45/21 46/14 key [2] 25/19 87/8 keypad [1] 47/1 keys [2] 47/10 47/13 keywork [4] 116/15 116/18 116/20 116/24 **keyworker [3]** 106/7 116/9 116/10 kicked [2] 49/8 131/11 kicking [1] 92/22 **kid [1]** 136/1 kill [6] 81/3 85/14 85/15 127/10 128/2 130/12 killed [1] 22/15 Killen [1] 106/3 kind [4] 145/16 146/3 148/3 149/7 kit [1] 44/8 kitchen [4] 63/20 77/17 83/18 97/1 knee [2] 26/13 143/21 knew [4] 64/23 131/18 149/4 151/15 knife [53] 23/9 23/10 26/12 26/12 27/6 31/24 33/19 50/4 50/25 55/4 58/7 59/20 59/23 59/25 60/15 61/14 71/16 71/17 72/2 72/24 73/5 77/17 81/1 81/9 81/14 81/16 82/4 82/6 82/16 83/18 83/22 84/15 85/19 85/25 87/1 90/4 97/1 97/9 97/24 108/17 108/25 125/3 125/6 128/6 133/10 133/22 145/23 152/10 153/3 153/4 153/9 153/22 154/19 knives [29] 51/17 52/5 52/18 57/11 57/14 58/6 59/19 60/9 61/12 61/25 70/23 72/25 73/12 74/25 76/4 76/5 76/18 77/20 77/23 78/5 78/7 78/10 78/10 78/11 78/18 79/17 91/25 98/6 153/25 knocked [2] 49/5

131/8 know [28] 3/6 3/13 4/2 9/6 13/11 17/23 19/20 27/7 44/8 51/7 51/13 51/25 52/3 57/5 66/24 73/17 78/12 90/19 95/22 97/23 125/20 127/11 127/12 132/10 136/1 138/12 148/3 152/18 knowledge [4] 64/7 97/19 114/25 154/6 known [10] 3/24 21/3 24/23 31/8 90/15 95/14 101/3 140/2 149/4 152/16 Koranic [1] 56/3 **KUKRI [3]** 75/3 75/6 75/6 L-shape [1] 13/18 label [4] 69/16 70/19

72/22 79/4 labelled [3] 53/3 58/24 71/20 **laboratory [1]** 150/9 lack [1] 81/19 **Lakshmi** [1] 115/16 laminate [1] 127/15 **Lancashire [56]** 4/12 5/13 12/6 12/14 12/16 12/17 12/22 69/7 80/9 lawyers [1] 3/2 80/18 80/24 82/2 82/13 82/22 82/23 84/12 85/5 86/24 87/4 87/19 88/9 88/18 90/15 94/13 96/22 97/21 98/10 98/17 99/12 100/13 100/20 100/24 101/16 102/19 103/15 104/13 108/21 109/5 109/9 109/16 126/23 128/21 130/3 134/18 134/24 135/7 135/10 135/23 135/24 136/6 136/17 137/6 138/6 138/9 150/16 157/3 landing [14] 15/3 15/5 15/15 15/20 21/9

23/7 26/11 47/3 47/5 47/14 48/7 48/10 49/7 154/21 landscape [1] 87/21 Lane [1] 18/23

language [2] 120/15 156/7 Lanka [1] 55/19

laptop [4] 52/12 53/1 99/18 147/20

large [3] 10/1 68/11 140/20

largely [4] 104/6 133/18 134/3 155/1 last [10] 12/24 17/22 22/6 22/8 54/2 92/16 101/17 119/4 120/9 120/11 late [3] 71/23 92/17 95/11 later [32] 2/16 18/16 19/17 22/6 22/13 23/14 27/11 28/9 38/13 38/21 40/9 52/10 53/4 64/2 71/8 81/25 82/15 83/4 88/3 legal [20] 2/18 2/21 96/19 97/3 99/13 103/4 104/5 108/19 110/12 115/1 122/16 133/9 latter [4] 94/18 94/23 95/21 139/8 laudably [2] 23/24 24/8 laughing [1] 120/17 **Laura [1]** 5/13 lavatories [1] 47/5 lavatory [2] 15/5 48/9 law [8] 51/16 54/7 57/19 62/1 64/21 74/5 95/12 76/8 91/7 lawful [3] 60/4 61/22 149/19

layout [1] 14/18 lead [15] 3/25 102/3 106/4 106/5 108/13 111/16 123/22 126/4 129/8 132/22 133/13 139/6 140/17 143/4 143/21

leader [1] 34/13 leading [5] 1/17 1/23 8/19 46/21 47/12 leads [1] 16/22 Leanne [5] 17/24 21/21 24/22 42/23 45/13

Leanne Lucas [1] 17/24

learned [2] 3/4 5/5 learning [2] 6/8 87/1 learnt [2] 2/11 123/9 lease [2] 43/8 43/12 leased [1] 43/7 least [9] 34/11 44/2 48/15 50/8 101/7 126/14 153/21 154/4 155/18

least AR's [1] 155/18 Liddle's [1] 18/5 leave [3] 21/20 116/21 121/15 leaving [1] 116/14 led [12] 18/17 45/4

53/11 73/9 82/16 85/5 **Lift [1]** 20/4 88/8 98/25 100/5 129/13 130/12 145/25 75/22 82/8 109/6 left [23] 3/5 12/23 13/22 14/4 14/12 14/22 15/6 16/8 16/21 like [7] 34/1 66/2 17/5 18/19 19/10 20/23 21/19 21/21 23/6 48/7 48/8 50/4 53/23 120/9 154/10 154/15 left-hand [1] 14/4 leg [1] 23/11 2/23 5/6 5/9 6/3 6/7 6/12 11/6 13/24 23/1 39/5 40/2 40/5 41/24 124/25 128/10 131/20 46/10 46/11 65/1 72/4 77/13 legislation [2] 61/17 62/20 legitimate [1] 65/2 legs [1] 26/15

length [4] 60/17 71/21 75/10 90/7 lengthy [1] 134/22 **Lenovo [1]** 53/2 less [3] 14/13 32/2

lesson [8] 124/6 124/21 126/7 126/12 127/6 127/14 127/18 131/23

lessons [4] 2/11 109/19 123/9 129/6 **let [1]** 10/14 lethal [1] 77/10 lethality [1] 55/5 letter [2] 111/6 145/4 level [5] 14/21 91/17 101/14 106/18 117/3 levels [2] 49/1

115/12 **Lewis [4]** 126/4 129/16 140/16 143/5 liaise [1] 87/22 liaised [2] 40/11

143/4 liaison [6] 11/6 85/9 85/10 91/10 110/3 146/24

licence [6] 68/19 69/5 71/23 72/1 72/5 75/14

Liddle [9] 17/25 18/8 22/20 45/23 46/17 47/15 48/8 49/12 49/19

life [5] 34/9 80/18 90/13 91/12 101/2 life, [1] 150/11 life, AR's [1] 150/11 light [11] 52/24 54/6 120/20 121/2 121/19 126/21 128/5 130/2 66/6 73/1 75/6 77/9 101/7 likely [8] 50/22 53/12

55/2 58/21 59/22 61/22 63/13 72/14 limit [1] 36/6 **limitations** [1] 58/14 limited [15] 16/20 23/2 52/22 62/14 68/13 71/17 73/13 76/13 93/10 106/15 106/22 121/9 129/2 146/20 148/15 line [5] 12/12 36/5 59/14 105/21 154/3 link [2] 82/12 97/5 linked [1] 144/22

linking [1] 53/19 Lisa [2] 4/14 5/20 Lisa Roberts [1] 5/20 list [1] 108/12 listed [1] 110/11 listen [1] 83/14 listened [2] 10/14 113/16 listening [2] 1/7 6/16

**litigation [1]** 53/19 litre [1] 63/24 little [6] 10/8 11/24 13/6 19/20 100/8 104/11

live [1] 12/9 lived [3] 12/17 80/10 150/6

**Liverpool** [1] 38/15 lives [1] 92/1 living [5] 61/5 68/20 69/6 71/25 151/24 **Lloyd [1]** 107/4 **loan [1]** 55/11 local [7] 9/1 42/10 50/2 50/5 68/16 138/22 140/4 locate [1] 90/17

located [4] 80/11 80/14 84/17 97/3 location [5] 13/3 17/3 35/2 41/3 126/24 locations [4] 12/20 16/20 17/4 52/20

lock [4] 46/25 47/5 47/22 48/4 lockable [1] 47/8 lockdown [2] 91/20

129/4 locked [13] 14/15 14/17 21/7 44/19

113/7 113/10 115/6 Mari [2] 18/14 53/8 male [3] 33/18 70/8 М 117/10 117/12 119/20 117/19 marked [13] 12/3 locked... [9] 47/20 MACH [1] 72/23 man [3] 70/11 71/24 12/4 12/20 12/21 125/21 129/18 130/15 49/2 49/5 49/7 49/14 MACH-Panther [1] 75/19 12/25 13/13 14/14 130/17 132/19 133/12 81/17 98/6 99/19 72/23 manage [4] 9/4 38/5 18/22 18/23 72/9 133/17 135/20 137/24 150/19 machete [25] 68/11 72/22 74/11 150/12 144/9 146/13 146/14 91/16 147/9 69/7 69/25 70/14 71/3 locker [1] 59/7 148/5 148/20 150/18 managed [2] 87/17 markedly [1] 155/23 locking [2] 46/24 71/15 71/20 71/21 150/2 markers [1] 69/10 150/23 151/17 152/8 71/22 72/17 73/10 48/12 market [1] 59/20 152/19 154/5 155/9 management [10] 75/3 75/4 75/6 75/11 locks [1] 49/9 92/2 111/11 118/25 155/22 155/25 marketed [2] 59/25 75/19 76/2 76/6 76/7 log [4] 31/11 31/23 119/4 122/2 139/3 68/6 **May 2019 [1]** 107/17 77/5 77/9 77/19 152/6 32/9 32/10 140/3 141/25 145/19 marks [1] 86/17 May 2021 [2] 130/17 logged [4] 93/8 97/6 152/8 153/5 155/5 **Martin [1]** 5/20 144/9 112/5 131/25 machetes [5] 51/17 manager [10] 31/19 **Martindale [1]** 23/12 May 2022 [5] 100/12 **London [2]** 130/9 52/5 73/1 76/1 77/9 31/20 110/16 114/19 117/10 133/12 135/20 **Martinez [3]** 73/15 made [80] 1/16 1/24 143/14 115/6 115/9 118/10 75/15 77/25 150/18 2/12 19/3 19/5 19/23 London Bridge [2] 118/12 122/9 126/5 **MASH [9]** 81/24 **May 2023 [2]** 119/20 21/25 28/8 30/5 30/10 130/9 143/14 managers [1] 106/5 82/14 87/1 87/3 87/25 132/19 long [3] 50/11 130/8 30/16 30/21 31/5 managing [1] 43/25 94/4 95/3 99/24 125/8 MB [1] 65/19 135/12 32/21 33/12 33/14 Manchester [4] 4/25 massacre [2] 145/11 **McAuley [1]** 72/11 33/16 36/23 41/25 longer [5] 12/9 89/6 106/10 124/7 124/9 145/18 McGarry [2] 6/9 94/22 117/21 135/2 49/24 50/3 51/8 52/20 **mandatory [2]** 89/16 massacres [1] 123/18 look [20] 13/17 13/19 53/13 56/23 58/13 93/24 145/16 McLoughlin [2] 14/5 16/21 57/10 62/14 63/18 65/17 manifestly [1] 25/10 Masters [5] 16/20 132/17 133/20 57/17 83/1 88/4 90/20 67/12 68/2 70/5 78/5 manslaughter [1] 16/23 16/25 20/15 McNamee [2] 81/5 91/8 93/20 94/8 95/3 79/16 79/19 81/18 54/20 20/18 81/13 100/6 103/9 111/1 81/23 83/3 84/11 Manual [1] 54/23 matched [1] 78/23 McNamee's [1] 87/25 84/24 86/25 90/10 127/21 127/21 127/22 me [3] 4/1 86/22 manufacture [1] matches [2] 61/4 150/1 90/22 93/5 95/2 96/15 97/14 73/25 101/20 96/23 97/7 97/10 looked [2] 79/8 many [7] 9/13 24/3 mate [2] 20/4 20/10 meaning [2] 35/14 147/14 97/11 108/14 109/5 39/10 83/5 100/21 material [23] 9/22 152/3 looking [8] 15/15 109/23 110/7 111/12 meaningful [1] 102/8 120/20 140/20 26/24 39/19 40/10 15/20 24/25 49/1 112/3 112/12 124/6 map [6] 11/24 11/25 50/19 53/22 54/4 meaningfully [1] 49/22 148/13 151/15 126/22 129/8 129/14 12/10 12/19 13/3 13/6 54/17 55/8 55/16 155/12 156/6 130/13 130/23 131/14 55/21 56/4 56/5 56/14 means [2] 25/9 72/2 Mar [2] 18/14 53/8 looks [2] 29/12 66/6 135/6 137/4 137/9 March [35] 34/17 64/13 65/8 72/19 meant [4] 40/24 137/11 140/6 140/17 loss [2] 1/15 112/23 35/17 35/24 64/13 126/9 129/9 148/2 66/23 77/2 79/9 lost [1] 151/7 142/18 142/20 143/12 65/7 80/9 89/11 96/5 148/4 148/13 149/24 Meanwhile [1] 116/8 146/17 146/19 146/23 Louis [1] 6/5 96/13 96/19 98/12 materials [4] 11/13 measures [7] 25/2 low [1] 92/13 147/21 150/15 151/9 100/11 101/16 104/9 11/18 64/11 70/18 46/2 48/14 48/21 lower [1] 79/3 156/14 114/7 114/15 116/16 matter [4] 26/22 82/2 50/23 61/24 89/19 Lucas [29] 17/24 magnetic [1] 49/9 116/23 119/21 125/15 93/4 101/1 measuring [1] 64/4 18/8 21/21 21/21 Mail [4] 72/6 72/10 128/15 128/18 128/21 matters [14] 26/21 mechanism [1] 50/5 21/23 21/25 30/22 72/13 152/5 129/5 129/25 132/6 28/25 30/8 45/9 72/24 media [5] 73/6 97/16 31/13 32/25 42/23 main [4] 14/15 42/5 132/18 133/4 133/5 74/24 82/7 92/15 129/10 142/23 148/16 43/11 45/13 45/23 42/23 155/2 96/17 104/8 112/24 133/23 133/24 134/3 medical [6] 15/11 46/1 46/6 46/14 47/10 mainly [3] 19/25 135/14 135/15 136/16 138/10 144/12 154/14 22/18 34/18 36/10 47/15 47/20 47/22 54/16 58/17 March 2020 [6] 89/11 Matthew [2] 4/21 5/8 41/4 46/16 48/3 48/7 48/10 48/14 major [2] 37/22 114/7 114/15 128/15 medication [4] 99/22 maximise [2] 32/19 49/4 49/12 49/15 123/25 128/18 128/21 55/5 117/10 120/21 123/3 49/19 49/22 majority [3] 9/7 134/8 may [71] 2/20 2/23 March 2020-April medications [1] **Lucas' [2]** 18/3 45/20 135/5 6/14 7/22 7/23 17/2 **2023 [1]** 132/18 120/23 **Lucy [1]** 132/17 make [21] 2/20 3/7 March 2021 [1] 23/17 25/2 25/7 26/25 medicine [2] 35/5 7/25 12/8 27/9 27/17 **Ludgate [1]** 5/12 129/25 27/25 28/11 30/18 39/20 59/9 62/3 62/8 62/24 Luke [1] 69/2 March 2022 [4] 96/5 31/5 31/6 33/4 37/11 medium [1] 91/3 68/18 78/2 82/12 lunch [1] 134/11 41/14 42/16 44/20 125/15 133/4 134/3 Medlock [1] 17/1 Lynsey [1] 106/4 102/14 132/5 138/15 48/24 49/9 50/23 March 2023 [3] 80/9 meet [4] 109/15 **Lyon [9]** 35/6 36/13 144/20 147/24 153/3 119/21 135/14 62/24 63/5 63/6 65/17 135/2 135/20 135/25 36/17 39/21 39/25 156/18 156/23 March-Jackson [2] 67/12 83/14 87/13 meet AR's [1] 135/2 40/2 40/15 40/18 41/2 makes [1] 72/3 34/17 35/17 88/14 93/20 93/22 meeting [11] 82/25 Lyon's [2] 40/7 41/16 making [8] 9/1 9/4 95/11 97/2 99/13 March-Jackson's [1] 88/17 88/17 89/3 89/4 22/2 35/1 56/11 92/16 114/6 116/6 100/12 100/15 103/22 35/24 103/11 103/20 140/16 Margaret [1] 126/2 107/17 110/19 113/7 119/19 141/5 142/8

(58) locked... - meeting

12/14 12/16 12/18 116/15 116/21 123/3 77/25 104/18 104/22 minimum [1] 74/6 М 106/5 106/6 106/18 12/23 12/25 31/11 minute [2] 22/10 34/3 145/13 146/20 149/15 meetings [3] 91/1 minutes [20] 25/23 31/13 31/18 31/19 155/3 108/14 108/19 110/16 95/19 102/9 31/23 32/25 33/2 34/1 25/25 31/3 31/4 32/24 moreover [3] 1/25 113/23 114/8 115/5 melatonin [1] 121/12 34/4 36/12 37/9 37/20 33/3 33/4 34/11 34/12 31/7 42/9 117/2 123/18 123/21 member [3] 24/12 52/20 56/21 70/21 34/21 36/2 36/3 36/6 125/9 129/8 132/14 Morgan [3] 106/5 44/2 83/24 80/12 82/3 84/5 84/11 110/17 113/23 50/12 50/13 53/23 133/1 133/21 157/7 members [5] 9/17 84/18 85/3 86/5 88/19 53/24 63/23 78/6 Morling [1] 6/12 Mr Anthony [1] 11/4 23/18 23/22 26/3 89/22 97/22 101/10 101/21 morning [14] 10/23 132/14 men [1] 35/21 101/15 136/3 151/11 misdescribed [1] 18/10 18/11 18/14 Mr Arrowsmith [1] mental [32] 81/21 18/19 38/22 52/13 messages [1] 63/11 104/24 31/22 85/9 88/22 100/19 met [3] 118/14 missed [3] 91/1 53/9 54/12 83/17 Mr Berry [1] 133/21 103/19 104/15 105/6 96/21 99/14 104/25 139/22 142/25 93/21 99/7 Mr Bowen [1] 3/9 105/9 105/10 105/15 Meta [3] 56/24 57/1 missing [9] 96/20 157/14 Mr Coppard [1] 105/17 105/18 105/19 148/22 97/1 97/6 98/9 98/10 Morris [7] 106/6 117/2 105/23 106/10 106/13 **METHANE [1]** 37/21 99/10 105/2 133/9 118/11 118/25 119/5 Mr Cregeen [4] 106/14 106/19 108/15 119/24 122/9 122/13 108/14 108/19 125/9 method [1] 92/2 135/19 111/3 112/18 114/8 Metropolitan [3] mistreated [1] 29/11 mortar [1] 64/4 129/8 115/2 120/24 121/25 12/13 69/14 138/6 Mr David [1] 123/21 mistreatment [1] mortice [2] 46/25 122/7 122/19 134/21 MI5 [7] 130/11 56/1 47/4 Mr Glyn [1] 70/1 135/3 138/4 146/11 139/14 141/5 141/6 mistrust [1] 121/25 Moss [7] 1/4 2/14 Mr Hayes [9] 23/8 146/16 50/11 50/17 104/18 23/8 23/10 23/10 141/10 141/10 143/15 mitigate [1] 156/10 mention [1] 56/7 104/22 157/7 MI5's [1] 141/9 23/11 23/13 24/11 mitigate AR's [1] mentioned [16] Michael [1] 123/18 156/10 most [15] 13/11 43/5 44/22 32/21 47/16 53/11 Michelle [2] 106/7 mitigated [1] 147/7 17/16 18/5 18/12 Mr Hicklin [1] 114/8 62/10 65/15 66/25 116/8 mitigation [1] 137/20 30/25 40/6 40/11 Mr James [1] 133/1 88/10 108/16 110/5 Microsoft [1] 52/21 mixed [3] 145/7 40/12 49/17 63/13 Mr John [1] 106/18 111/13 123/20 128/23 mid [5] 75/8 100/7 145/9 146/2 86/3 87/14 149/10 Mr Jonathan [1] 43/4 131/3 143/16 147/18 155/9 157/15 116/16 117/6 117/9 mnemonic [1] 37/21 Mr Jones [1] 67/21 148/17 mid-2022 [2] 100/7 **mobile [1]** 34/19 mother [4] 17/11 Mr Martinez [2] mercenaries [1] 117/9 Moister [1] 6/6 81/15 98/5 150/8 75/15 77/25 52/19 mid-2024 [1] 117/6 Moloney [1] 5/22 mother's [2] 79/23 Mr McAuley [1] merchandise [1] mid-March 2022 [1] **Molotov [1]** 61/2 154/21 72/11 74/14 116/16 Molyneux [19] 106/2 motivation [4] 25/1 Mr Michael [1] merchant [1] 65/16 mid-section [1] 75/8 117/24 118/2 118/20 51/2 51/7 55/7 123/18 merely [1] 84/3 midday [2] 17/22 118/24 119/17 119/20 motivations [3] Mr Moss [7] 1/4 2/14 Merlin [5] 67/14 119/23 120/3 120/5 52/24 145/9 145/13 50/11 50/17 104/18 33/17 67/17 67/18 67/19 move [7] 7/2 50/7 middle [4] 14/19 120/7 120/22 120/25 104/22 157/7 67/21 Mr Poland [24] 20/3 14/25 15/2 71/23 121/7 121/10 121/11 118/7 121/1 130/1 MERP000983 [1] 121/14 121/17 121/18 middle-aged [1] 137/14 140/11 20/11 20/15 20/18 24/16 moved [6] 6/17 88/13 20/24 21/19 26/18 71/23 Molyneux's [1] MERP002936 [1] might [23] 24/1 24/20 121/14 150/5 150/10 150/10 26/20 26/23 27/1 27/7 77/4 27/5 29/9 29/24 30/15 moment [4] 13/6 156/4 27/9 27/13 27/18 MERP005740 [1] 33/6 39/1 53/25 68/5 21/6 101/19 104/16 movements [3] 27/25 28/3 28/8 28/11 18/20 69/19 90/18 98/1 Monday [3] 7/4 10/20 10/22 18/25 19/1 30/2 30/5 30/7 30/9 MERP007539 [1] 101/22 130/1 135/15 18/10 **moving [3]** 1/8 51/19 30/15 31/7 13/1 135/25 148/9 148/11 Mongolian [1] 64/17 Mr Poland's [1] 77/15 MERP007541 [2] Mr [77] 1/4 2/14 3/9 151/19 152/21 153/4 monitor [1] 43/25 30/19 13/8 16/19 154/16 monitoring [1] 132/1 20/3 20/11 20/15 Mr Redman [1] 62/20 MERP007543 [1] miles [1] 32/2 monitors [1] 63/22 20/18 20/24 21/19 Mr Sam [2] 106/6 13/20 military [4] 54/22 month [5] 9/12 88/3 23/8 23/8 23/10 23/10 115/5 MERP007544 [1] 68/6 127/20 148/10 89/23 92/8 120/11 23/11 23/13 24/11 Mr Scott [2] 106/5 14/24 military-type [1] monthly [1] 118/8 26/4 26/18 26/20 110/16 MERP007545 [1] months [8] 1/17 90/8 127/20 26/23 27/1 27/7 27/9 Mr Shaw [1] 71/7 16/7 milk [3] 95/10 150/17 94/9 99/13 107/7 27/13 27/18 27/25 Mr Sutherland [4] MERP007546 [1] 120/10 120/18 128/19 28/3 28/8 28/11 30/2 151/1 66/21 67/2 67/7 67/10 14/2 30/5 30/7 30/9 30/15 mind [3] 10/16 42/22 **more [28]** 9/13 10/10 Mr Verite [1] 26/4 MERP007547 [1] Mr Wheeler [3] 72/3 21/4 21/19 21/21 30/19 31/7 31/22 83/5 17/7 mindset [1] 151/13 21/23 22/5 22/7 24/21 35/18 43/4 43/5 44/22 72/8 73/2 Mersey [2] 85/11 29/24 30/12 41/18 50/11 50/17 62/20 Ms [89] 3/24 3/25 minimise [2] 32/18 110/4 66/21 67/2 67/7 67/10 18/3 18/5 18/8 18/8 48/1 48/23 51/14 91/14 Merseyside [38] 4/16 67/21 70/1 71/7 72/3 minimising [1] 89/18 98/2 99/7 21/21 21/23 21/25 9/15 10/19 11/16 101/22 104/11 107/15 72/8 72/11 73/2 75/15 30/22 31/13 32/25 123/10

M	30/22 31/13 32/25	68/22 68/23 68/24	new [11] 61/18 61/20	normal [2] 35/7
Ms [77] 43/7 43/9	43/11 45/23 46/1 46/6	70/24 71/16 73/12	96/10 102/3 116/21	148/9
	46/14 47/10 47/15	74/11 78/19 78/22	118/10 127/7 127/9	North [6] 88/20 106/9
43/11 45/18 45/20	47/20 47/22 48/3 48/7	100/22 142/23	142/24 143/9 143/23	106/12 139/23 139/25
45/22 45/23 45/23	48/10 48/14 49/4	named [3] 69/6 74/13		141/13
45/23 46/1 46/6 46/14	49/12 49/15 49/19	133/25	newly [1] 115/9	Northwest [3] 4/24
46/17 46/20 47/10	49/22	names [3] 3/8 52/5	news [3] 55/10 121/7	5/19 33/22
47/15 47/15 47/20	Ms Lucas' [2] 18/3	73/1	143/25	Norwood [3] 13/14
47/22 48/1 48/3 48/7	45/20	narrative [1] 33/25	next [24] 7/4 9/9	13/17 35/21
48/8 48/10 48/10	Ms Lynsey [1] 106/4	narrow [2] 75/8	10/21 13/1 13/8 15/8	not [197]
48/14 48/14 49/4 49/8		139/25	15/18 15/22 38/22	
49/12 49/12 49/15	<b>Ms Margaret [1]</b> 126/2		41/18 41/22 50/7	notable [2] 24/13 68/8
49/19 49/19 49/22		native [1] 120/15		I
98/19 106/4 106/6	Ms McLoughlin [1]	naturally [1] 73/6	57/10 63/9 74/10 80/1	
106/6 106/7 107/4	133/20	nature [7] 40/20	85/21 99/12 105/6	103/8
107/5 107/19 108/23	Ms Michelle [2]	40/24 41/8 41/12	105/22 109/9 122/10	note [17] 14/14 16/20
109/5 110/2 111/16	106/7 116/8	42/14 94/11 122/22	123/12 138/11	17/3 19/25 20/12
112/4 113/8 115/9	<b>Ms Morris [5]</b> 118/25		nextdoor [2] 79/15	24/17 30/13 48/10
116/1 116/8 116/13	119/5 119/24 122/9	Neale [1] 142/11	153/19	48/14 62/18 65/24
116/18 116/23 118/11	122/13	near [1] 75/8	<b>NHS [6]</b> 4/6 5/16	70/14 98/22 100/10
118/11 118/25 119/5	<b>Ms Sam [1]</b> 115/9	nearby [1] 97/3	85/11 108/2 110/4	107/16 119/11 145/18
119/24 122/9 122/13	Ms Samantha [1]	necessary [10] 1/16	114/23	noted [7] 49/13 53/17
125/25 126/2 126/4	106/6	1/25 2/6 11/11 25/2	Nicholas [1] 3/4	118/16 121/18 143/17
	Ms Scoles [6] 43/9	35/8 40/15 74/3	Nicholls [1] 3/16	145/8 151/3
129/16 129/16 129/16	15/23 18/1 18/10	131/22 141/14	Nick [1] 5/5	notes [8] 48/3 49/4
131/15 131/25 132/20	19/11 10/9	necessity [2] 83/6	Nicola [2] 3/13 3/17	49/15 49/23 50/2
132/22 133/12 133/20	Ma Caalaa! [4] 45/10	155/1	Nigeria [1] 71/24	61/15 103/7 103/11
134/18 135/16 140/16	Ms Smith [2] 133/12	need [31] 1/25 2/13	nine [2] 34/11 39/9	noteworthy [1] 25/4
Ms Aldersley [3]	135/16	7/18 8/25 10/11 11/2	Ninthly [1] 146/22	nothing [3] 75/1 86/6
107/19 108/23 113/8	Ms Steed [2] 116/1	11/21 17/18 18/24	nitric [1] 54/17	103/6
<b>Ms Allred [2]</b> 131/15	118/11	33/7 37/2 49/24 51/24		notice [1] 15/9
131/25		70/12 72/16 74/24	56/11	noticed [1] 152/14
Ms Anderson [1]	Ms Stephanie [1]	76/17 79/12 80/6		
3/25			no [45] 2/2 12/8	notified [5] 33/18
Ms Boggan [1]	Ms Warner [3]	87/12 87/20 93/20	29/24 31/5 40/15	81/22 131/4 131/5
111/16	116/13 116/18 116/23		42/16 46/25 47/1 50/4	
Ms Chapman [1]	much [8] 6/13 10/18	135/3 137/1 138/18	57/19 61/2 62/3 65/6	notify [1] 50/2
98/19	11/12 56/2 77/15	140/21 147/3 149/22	65/22 65/23 66/9	notifying [1] 50/5
	104/18 119/9 148/19	needed [5] 79/11	66/15 68/23 82/1 88/5	
	Mughal [1] 5/9	109/20 111/5 121/1	89/6 91/25 93/11	notwithstanding [3]
Ms Claudia [1] 107/5 Ms Dawson [2] 112/4	multi [1] 46/24	142/12	94/21 96/1 96/9 97/25	78/22 129/6 136/13
134/18	multiagency [13]	needs [18] 22/23	99/10 101/1 103/2	November [24] 9/8
	29/18 81/23 87/3	46/16 89/6 89/8 93/17	114/9 117/21 123/25	88/3 88/6 94/1 94/15
Ms Featherstone [1]	88/17 89/3 99/1 102/9	96/9 96/16 100/19	125/18 128/17 131/16	94/16 95/5 95/19
3/24	114/6 116/6 119/19	103/18 104/3 105/23	135/2 141/7 141/9	99/15 103/3 109/3
Ms Hayes [1] 45/22	125/8 135/8 156/8	106/17 109/4 114/11	141/10 143/6 144/4	109/12 116/2 116/8
Ms Hayley [1] 132/20	multidisciplinary [1]	114/12 132/11 135/3	146/17 151/13 153/23	I
<b>Ms Helen [1]</b> 46/20	105/20	138/1	<b>No.8 [1]</b> 63/10	127/6 129/2 131/4
Ms Hodson [1]	multiple [4] 21/23	neglected [1] 29/12	nobody [2] 6/15	131/5 131/6 131/10
129/16	36/18 38/4 48/1	negotiation [1]	10/14	150/16
Ms Janet [2] 126/4				
140/16	mum [1] 100/18	134/23	<b>non [3]</b> 38/8 43/16	November 2019 [2]
Ms Janine [1] 107/4	murdered [2] 124/19	neighbour [5] 63/9	121/3	126/23 127/1
<b>Ms Jennifer [1]</b> 43/7	127/13	63/11 63/12 79/15	non-engagement [1]	November 2020 [1]
<b>Ms Joanne [2]</b> 109/5	must [7] 8/12 36/25	153/19	121/3	129/2
125/25	42/12 44/19 48/24	neighbouring [1]	non-statutory [1]	November 2021 [6]
<b>Ms Kathryn [2]</b> 106/6	74/12 74/13	156/4	43/16	94/15 95/19 99/15
118/11	my [14] 3/3 3/3 3/11	neither [1] 65/11	non-survivable [1]	116/8 131/4 150/16
Ms Lewis [1] 129/16	5/4 6/14 9/9 50/7	nervous [1] 107/13	38/8	November 2023 [1]
	57/10 73/19 105/6	network [1] 78/9	nonattendance [2]	103/3
<b>Ms Liddle [7]</b> 18/8	138/11 150/3 154/23	networks [1] 147/23	104/10 134/21	November 23 [1]
45/23 46/17 47/15	157/12	never [2] 112/12	none [6] 1/9 15/9	94/1
48/8 49/12 49/19		112/17	27/4 45/22 64/5 117/7	now [23] 2/4 2/14
Ms Liddle's [1] 18/5	N	nevertheless [4]	nor [ <b>7</b> ] 7/9 11/11	2/21 7/1 7/2 9/8 9/23
Ms Lucas [25] 18/8	name [17] 4/1 19/14	40/23 48/20 141/12	11/12 46/12 65/11	15/21 23/20 27/7
21/21 21/23 21/25	45/15 63/7 63/8 65/19		143/1 151/14	40/14 73/10 74/24
		. 3 1/3	. 13, 1 10 1, 11	.3,1110/10/17/27
	1	1		l l

Ν now... [10] 77/15 83/16 86/19 93/23 104/16 108/5 132/21 149/18 152/16 156/11 number [30] 1/7 10/1 26/19 28/8 29/19 29/23 38/16 46/4 56/6 61/3 74/19 77/21 77/22 85/7 88/25 91/4 94/9 102/9 105/25 107/7 115/7 122/19 126/13 136/24 140/16 144/12 147/22 148/18 150/16 151/3 numerous [5] 31/24 31/25 33/20 112/11 134/6 nurse [2] 106/19 114/8 nutritionally [1] 119/15 NWAS [17] 33/22 33/23 33/25 34/2 34/3 34/10 35/3 36/1 36/5 36/7 36/12 36/13 36/18 37/9 37/20 38/1 39/6 **NWSA [1]** 34/5 **nylon [1]** 77/6 o'clock [1] 157/16 objects [1] 131/8 **obligation [1]** 93/23 obligations [1] 44/15 **obscure [1]** 147/23 observations [2] 7/25 8/1 observe [2] 75/15 observed [1] 92/11 **obsessive [2]** 50/24 145/15 obtain [4] 11/2 41/25 95/24 152/10 obtained [11] 9/23 19/17 29/1 33/23 52/23 71/6 126/10

132/14 137/22 138/5 150/8 obvious [2] 15/23 145/14 **obviously [6]** 20/2 63/16 70/12 84/23 149/10 154/8 occasion [8] 57/8 94/17 94/18 94/20 94/23 110/19 125/6 143/8

occasional [1]

112/22

occasioning [2] 84/8 89/24 occasions [8] 90/25 95/2 95/10 99/15 108/18 115/7 125/4 137/10 occupier [1] 44/12 occurred [9] 1/24 22/19 42/18 45/25 83/13 83/13 85/7 88/12 154/14 occurrence [1] 42/15 **October [30]** 52/16 55/15 71/15 73/8 73/11 74/7 74/21 75/2 76/9 80/9 80/22 80/23 81/7 86/22 86/24 88/1 88/2 98/8 108/13 108/22 112/6 113/10 113/14 123/13 124/17 offices [1] 45/3 124/21 125/10 125/15 officially [1] 133/23 125/16 128/25 October 2019 [11] 80/9 80/22 86/24 88/1 113/10 113/14 123/13 124/17 125/10 125/15 125/16 October 2020 [2] 52/16 128/25 October 2023 [3] 55/15 76/9 112/6 odds [1] 98/15 Ofcom [1] 149/12 off [15] 18/9 20/13 23/23 34/24 35/1 35/7 35/10 35/22 36/5 37/16 66/24 97/4 119/19 128/2 133/15 off-duty [1] 23/23 offence [18] 57/22 58/7 58/9 58/12 59/9 59/16 59/20 59/24 60/2 60/5 60/7 60/9 60/14 60/20 60/24 61/7 61/18 82/3 offences [1] 86/1 offender [2] 90/10 90/12 offending [5] 88/24 90/14 91/4 91/6 91/15 offensive [7] 56/2 59/8 60/14 61/19 84/10 89/25 148/13 offer [2] 118/25 138/24 offered [7] 110/14 115/4 117/2 129/5 132/8 134/13 134/20 offers [2] 105/21 116/10 office [14] 15/4 15/21 16/4 16/10 16/12 16/14 16/15 16/16

23/3 23/6 23/9 23/13 45/2 145/4 officer [15] 10/20 25/21 39/6 81/5 101/9 136/4 139/10 139/17 141/15 141/20 141/22 141/23 142/21 142/22 143/4 officer's [1] 101/2 officers [27] 9/19 25/13 25/15 26/9 32/4 32/6 32/12 32/14 32/16 33/8 33/10 33/20 81/11 81/16 81/22 97/17 97/19 97/21 98/5 139/3 139/14 139/15 140/19 145/6 145/14 146/12 146/15 oil [2] 62/7 62/24 old [16] 12/5 18/6 53/16 61/5 64/18 70/5 70/20 72/20 75/14 77/11 79/1 79/16 79/17 107/2 107/12 128/9 older [9] 46/4 54/14 55/15 59/2 59/6 59/18 128/25 130/17 132/19 70/8 100/1 150/7 olds [2] 57/23 78/14 Oliver [1] 4/14 Oliver Williamson [1] open [16] 7/8 11/10 4/14 on [369] on AR [2] 136/5 137/20 on AR's [1] 150/11 once [8] 22/24 28/4 74/4 74/19 75/21 88/12 92/7 92/7 one [58] 1/11 10/18 12/12 14/7 14/8 16/23 2/4 2/15 6/14 7/6 7/7 18/6 18/13 19/5 19/13 7/12 7/19 8/1 17/18 19/15 24/6 26/2 28/6 33/18 44/2 44/17 46/4 47/3 48/1 51/3 51/23 53/2 53/5 54/18 54/19 55/13 57/4 58/4 66/9 66/21 68/23 72/24 74/14 78/11 82/1 82/21 83/1 86/4 87/20 91/12 93/6 95/16 95/19 95/19 96/16 106/12 108/1 111/13 126/3 126/3 126/14 126/17 129/17 129/17 131/17 143/21 155/21 one's [1] 147/23 ones [1] 81/18 ongoing [6] 36/22 89/2 121/19 134/21

143/18 144/7 option [1] 90/6 online [34] 25/1 50/20 51/1 51/11 54/1 54/8 54/12 56/17 58/15 61/13 61/24 73/20 73/23 74/3 75/4 75/20 78/3 78/5 80/25 113/25 120/16 127/25 132/1 142/6 147/11 147/13 147/19 148/14 149/5 149/8 149/10 149/18 151/22 152/1 only [32] 10/12 11/21 15/23 17/18 22/24 27/22 28/13 30/14 30/14 31/7 42/21 46/22 47/8 48/12 52/22 59/1 61/13 69/17 72/10 72/17 72/22 74/3 77/9 80/7 83/15 90/5 94/23 96/15 99/8 100/10 112/19 143/25 onset [1] 128/18 onto [8] 45/4 57/7 108/12 109/21 127/4 129/12 141/24 155/15 onwards [9] 113/14 115/3 117/1 126/3 132/25 134/4 Oonagh [1] 106/3 **OOSS [1]** 43/20 16/14 45/20 85/3 89/12 93/19 94/2 96/12 110/10 111/11 121/18 143/14 144/24 146/8 155/14 opened [6] 14/16 31/12 44/20 47/4 49/6 102/2 opening [26] 1/3 1/5 21/13 57/17 78/16 80/20 83/5 141/6 147/15 154/25 156/13 order [55] 2/1 39/4 156/13 156/16 156/18 156/23 157/5 158/4 opens [1] 16/12 operated [10] 39/14 62/16 65/22 67/20 69/1 73/13 76/10 76/25 105/21 106/9 **operations** [2] 33/25 72/12 **operative** [1] 91/2 opinion [1] 40/17 opportunities [1] 9/3 opportunity [4] 93/21 99/7 156/18 156/22 opposed [1] 17/13

or [140] 1/12 9/12 11/8 15/11 16/6 18/16 21/15 22/3 24/15 25/16 27/1 27/20 28/16 29/11 29/16 29/21 30/11 30/22 36/15 37/14 41/12 42/12 44/12 44/19 45/23 46/25 48/19 49/2 49/3 49/10 51/5 52/14 52/24 52/24 53/11 53/18 54/15 57/20 58/7 58/8 58/15 59/2 59/6 59/18 59/20 59/21 59/22 60/3 60/4 60/7 60/15 60/17 60/19 60/21 60/22 60/23 61/2 61/19 63/2 65/12 66/13 66/15 67/5 68/6 68/8 73/4 73/20 74/6 74/9 76/20 76/22 76/22 78/15 79/8 81/9 81/20 81/24 82/1 84/25 87/22 89/18 89/19 90/6 90/10 90/16 90/25 91/14 93/22 94/18 95/25 96/3 96/9 97/23 98/1 99/6 100/8 100/18 103/22 105/22 111/22 112/9 112/12 116/10 120/10 120/11 124/14 124/17 125/22 130/6 132/4 135/9 137/10 138/13 139/6 139/20 141/7 142/14 142/23 143/24 145/2 145/7 145/9 145/10 145/11 146/2 146/19 147/6 148/10 148/25 149/4 150/22 150/24 150/24 151/14 153/9 154/2 155/12 155/14 155/15 156/4 oral [2] 156/23 157/5 orange [1] 68/1 44/15 44/15 48/20 60/14 64/2 64/14 65/22 66/25 67/4 67/7 67/19 68/10 69/9 71/3 73/16 73/19 75/13 75/20 75/23 77/16 77/21 77/22 78/1 78/3 78/5 78/7 78/8 80/5 82/12 86/16 86/21 87/18 89/15 89/23 90/5 90/7 90/8 90/10 90/11 90/13 90/17 90/24 91/12 92/8 92/13 92/16 93/2 93/13 93/22 95/12

43/19 44/4 44/13 45/4 70/25 pattern [4] 95/13 O 45/8 46/1 46/12 48/9 148/5 155/13 155/18 parcels [1] 63/13 order... [3] 144/24 pace [1] 2/23 patterns [1] 112/22 48/19 48/21 51/14 parent [1] 78/15 154/25 156/25 pack [1] 67/24 52/8 53/9 54/5 65/1 parent's [1] 70/17 **Paul [6]** 5/14 34/13 package [12] 59/1 ordered [11] 59/10 66/8 67/7 68/21 69/18 parenting [11] 35/10 35/16 35/20 60/10 63/7 63/23 59/5 59/7 63/12 69/18 69/24 71/14 72/19 106/22 107/4 107/6 35/22 63/24 64/13 65/7 71/3 72/14 74/11 74/12 76/21 80/5 83/6 89/1 107/9 107/15 107/19 pause [5] 24/9 86/19 78/25 79/12 140/10 75/2 78/7 78/10 90/12 90/21 96/24 108/23 113/4 113/6 110/25 114/3 119/11 ordering [5] 52/5 152/5 100/13 100/18 104/11 113/9 122/3 pay [4] 20/21 21/1 58/4 64/23 73/10 packaged [1] 67/7 108/16 124/23 128/8 parents [36] 3/2 3/10 28/22 133/10 packages [1] 150/22 78/18 139/17 140/5 140/14 22/22 25/8 40/5 44/9 payment [1] 78/3 orders [3] 69/12 packaging [17] 58/24 141/1 142/6 145/24 51/25 52/2 81/8 81/15 PC [27] 26/6 26/14 151/22 152/1 63/14 64/25 65/25 146/6 149/11 152/22 81/18 90/25 94/14 33/15 33/16 81/4 organic [1] 63/21 66/3 66/5 66/8 66/11 153/17 154/10 154/10 94/20 96/25 100/1 81/13 84/5 84/5 84/7 organisation [1] 77/1 66/12 66/19 67/9 106/21 111/7 115/10 84/20 87/25 96/21 outcome [1] 30/10 67/16 70/18 72/21 organisations [2] outdoor [1] 68/16 116/4 117/5 122/3 97/7 97/7 101/10 79/2 152/6 154/19 39/14 43/10 122/4 125/10 150/5 101/11 136/4 136/9 outdoors [2] 65/19 organised [2] 17/23 packing [1] 72/8 68/15 150/11 151/5 151/7 136/10 141/21 142/2 paediatric [10] 38/16 88/16 outer [2] 36/6 72/22 151/7 151/13 151/18 142/7 142/9 142/11 107/21 107/25 108/1 organiser [2] 42/16 outline [5] 20/17 151/21 152/22 153/23 143/3 143/7 144/3 42/24 109/13 111/8 112/1 25/20 30/17 54/12 154/9 157/1 PC McNamee [1] organisers [1] 24/23 118/14 119/13 127/3 61/9 parents' [1] 121/24 81/13 paediatrician [2] original [2] 29/20 outs [1] 95/6 PCSO [3] 26/8 26/15 parked [1] 35/23 116/19 118/13 119/8 outside [9] 19/13 Parm [1] 5/6 33/13 Ormskirk [2] 12/22 paediatrics [2] Parry [4] 17/1 26/8 21/7 22/12 23/20 **PDF [2]** 54/16 55/16 125/17 111/10 117/16 44/25 61/4 91/9 26/15 33/13 **PDFs** [1] 53/4 page [7] 18/4 19/24 ornamental [1] 62/22 131/12 153/21 part [17] 11/21 13/14 pediatrician [1] 20/12 29/4 29/5 29/14 **ostensibly [1]** 71/25 24/2 25/15 25/17 28/1 over [31] 2/9 7/14 111/25 other [48] 4/4 11/18 158/2 14/9 35/12 53/24 28/2 46/6 57/12 79/3 **peers** [1] 57/9 12/19 16/19 18/13 page 1 [1] 19/24 60/17 70/12 72/9 85/13 91/14 95/21 penultimate [1] 24/1 24/14 25/11 page 8 [1] 29/5 72/15 72/16 72/22 106/25 140/19 141/15 150/3 27/20 28/7 33/11 40/5 pages [3] 130/8 people [26] 24/7 74/6 79/11 79/21 144/24 40/9 41/15 42/20 46/2 142/22 143/13 81/19 86/22 95/9 28/20 43/22 48/1 participant [2] 40/16 48/15 51/5 55/19 56/6 paid [4] 20/19 75/21 95/10 103/3 107/7 51/8 50/24 73/6 85/12 58/7 63/18 66/13 68/8 77/24 97/4 115/5 118/11 121/23 97/11 97/15 102/21 participants [10] 4/4 77/9 81/17 84/20 paintball [1] 67/25 128/19 134/11 136/19 10/4 26/19 40/6 40/10 105/13 105/23 106/13 85/24 87/18 93/11 Palestine [2] 130/11 150/17 151/1 152/3 40/12 156/14 156/17 106/16 106/24 107/2 102/16 103/5 103/12 143/16 153/4 153/9 156/21 157/5 110/20 127/9 127/10 113/25 116/11 123/6 pandemic [2] 90/23 overall [7] 7/16 8/20 127/12 128/1 130/12 participation [1] 131/17 134/14 137/5 128/18 12/1 36/11 122/10 124/1 131/24 138/12 138/19 panel [9] 90/10 90/10 138/17 142/12 145/24 155/23 156/6 149/7 particular [9] 46/11 146/25 149/2 151/18 138/21 138/23 140/7 overfilled [1] 150/19 65/25 76/7 77/8 **perceived [3]** 81/19 154/2 155/15 155/16 140/9 140/9 140/10 100/22 103/18 137/8 overfilling [1] 99/20 89/7 91/13 others [9] 7/23 91/6 141/17 overhead [1] 13/10 149/16 151/25 perfectly [1] 148/9 103/22 110/9 113/12 Panter [1] 71/20 overheard [1] 127/24 particularly [10] 25/4 performed [1] 103/1 127/12 129/21 148/18 Panther [1] 72/23 overlap [1] 83/8 25/16 27/5 51/24 64/6 perhaps [13] 10/10 papers [1] 64/2 Overlapping [1] 78/4 82/8 91/19 113/11 27/19 30/14 30/17 paragraph [3] 29/6 otherwise [5] 44/12 148/21 149/8 53/25 54/19 64/11 overnight [3] 85/22 59/21 74/14 125/21 29/7 29/13 156/15 156/20 parts [2] 41/15 75/7 68/7 99/3 104/8 148/9 paragraph 3 [2] 29/6 overseas [1] 65/11 party [2] 67/24 76/22 135/15 136/2 156/10 ought [3] 64/11 67/22 29/7 oversee [1] 119/17 pass [2] 35/18 139/9 period [11] 40/21 139/5 paragraph 4 [1] overseen [1] 115/25 74/6 86/22 95/22 passages [1] 56/3 our [18] 2/1 2/9 6/23 29/13 overview [3] 10/24 passed [5] 35/16 100/11 115/6 119/1 7/22 9/7 9/9 14/25 parallel [2] 20/23 11/3 154/25 61/11 72/2 129/12 119/17 120/2 135/4 21/12 42/5 57/13 80/4 own [12] 25/17 32/19 156/5 157/11 paramedic [7] 31/2 63/16 65/12 65/12 45/11 45/11 47/10 permanent [1] 82/17 passing [2] 37/18 82/7 89/20 92/11 31/11 34/13 34/17 60/10 63/7 70/9 78/20 155/15 permanently [1] 112/14 156/16 35/16 35/24 39/5 78/22 82/5 134/13 past [2] 69/13 116/5 125/11 out [63] 10/7 16/12 paramedics [6] 9/18 pastoral [1] 132/3 permission [2] 24/6 owner [1] 23/1 17/11 19/3 21/17 36/9 36/13 37/25 39/7 pathway [2] 109/21 owners [1] 16/25 121/14 21/18 21/23 22/5 22/7 41/8 perpetrator's [1] ownership [1] 127/4 22/9 22/12 22/24 24/7 paranoia [1] 115/12 155/16 patients [2] 36/18 8/20 25/19 29/8 34/11 parcel [3] 70/9 70/23 38/4 persistent [1] 121/3

103/22 110/16 113/22 Poland [25] 19/15 67/9 110/9 114/17 80/17 108/9 116/7 116/15 117/4 20/3 20/11 20/15 137/14 137/21 150/2 prefer [1] 66/3 person [32] 28/21 **Premier [4]** 62/13 117/5 117/12 118/21 20/18 20/24 21/19 155/12 29/10 29/12 29/21 119/8 119/20 121/20 26/18 26/20 26/23 position [2] 15/19 62/15 62/21 63/1 43/19 44/11 44/14 121/23 126/7 128/5 27/1 27/7 27/9 27/13 20/17 premises [5] 44/12 44/20 55/3 57/25 58/9 128/25 129/5 132/8 27/18 27/25 28/3 28/8 59/14 60/6 84/9 positions [1] 131/24 59/18 61/13 64/23 28/11 30/2 30/5 30/7 133/19 134/20 142/13 positive [5] 27/17 128/13 73/21 74/8 74/9 74/12 placed [10] 65/23 30/9 30/15 31/7 91/8 93/21 103/20 preoccupation [1] 74/13 74/15 79/12 67/4 68/10 75/23 Poland's [1] 30/19 155/11 148/7 97/7 101/4 115/4 77/16 108/12 117/23 police [122] 4/16 positively [1] 57/2 preparation [3] 62/9 116/10 127/19 128/16 125/7 125/16 144/21 4/25 9/15 9/19 10/25 possess [3] 60/9 152/17 152/20 136/7 139/19 140/11 12/15 19/17 22/1 60/15 60/19 placement [2] 134/1 prepare [1] 43/24 147/7 147/10 22/24 26/8 27/9 27/14 144/6 possessed [1] **prepared [3]** 45/6 personal [2] 124/10 27/19 27/19 27/22 152/12 45/13 85/23 places [1] 7/19 145/10 28/4 28/9 28/12 28/23 possession [13] **plain [1]** 66/15 **preparing [1]** 55/3 personnel [1] 23/23 29/23 31/2 31/3 31/10 33/19 55/2 60/5 61/18 prescribe [3] 118/2 **Plainly [1]** 76/8 persons [3] 31/24 31/11 31/14 31/18 84/8 84/9 89/25 90/3 **plan [13]** 14/3 14/5 120/23 121/13 58/22 138/21 14/18 14/22 16/14 31/20 31/23 32/1 32/3 97/9 97/24 125/6 prescribed [3] perspective [1] 18/24 44/2 49/23 32/6 32/7 32/25 33/14 128/6 133/11 115/19 115/21 123/3 42/13 85/19 103/13 122/10 33/16 33/20 34/2 34/4 **possibility [2]** 49/13 prescription [1] pestle [1] 64/4 128/22 144/5 34/23 35/12 35/14 145/15 121/11 **Pete [1]** 3/16 36/12 37/9 37/15 presence [1] 142/4 planned [3] 44/1 possible [12] 1/20 petrol [4] 61/2 61/6 37/20 39/6 39/11 50/2 2/8 11/24 33/4 40/25 85/13 134/2 present [5] 1/9 25/8 153/8 153/10 51/4 52/9 52/14 52/21 **planning [1]** 44/16 41/5 41/14 52/13 74/1 61/6 84/3 105/14 **pH [1]** 63/22 plant [3] 62/7 62/19 53/3 55/8 56/18 56/21 74/17 107/22 145/16 presentation [2] phase [15] 6/23 7/3 62/20 57/12 61/20 68/6 possibly [2] 52/19 118/7 157/9 7/7 8/6 8/15 8/18 9/7 plantations [1] 55/18 69/12 69/14 70/21 54/3 presented [3] 112/17 24/25 24/25 42/5 plastic [1] 64/3 70/24 71/19 72/18 146/15 147/7 post [3] 57/1 57/7 50/21 50/22 149/20 80/7 80/12 80/21 82/3 95/23 plate [1] 131/11 presents [1] 147/10 149/22 149/25 84/5 84/11 84/18 85/3 post-attack [1] 95/23 **platform [2]** 53/15 **Presfield [31]** 5/22 Phase 1 [9] 6/23 7/7 68/3 85/12 86/5 86/20 posted [1] 129/10 12/24 80/13 96/10 8/15 8/18 9/7 24/25 posts [3] 18/17 53/11 platforms [1] 148/23 88/19 88/20 88/20 100/11 101/9 101/13 42/5 50/21 149/25 89/2 89/22 93/3 94/20 142/20 101/14 102/1 104/5 play [3] 19/18 25/4 phone [2] 28/9 94/21 134/12 94/22 94/24 94/25 posts AR [1] 142/20 104/7 112/4 130/2 phones [1] 56/6 played [1] 114/16 95/1 95/2 95/5 96/19 potential [1] 7/20 132/6 132/8 132/9 **photo [2]** 66/5 66/11 plea [1] 89/24 96/25 97/5 97/22 potentially [5] 24/10 132/15 133/4 133/5 photograph [8] 13/10 98/16 99/5 99/12 133/12 133/18 133/24 pleaded [1] 153/16 62/4 77/10 83/22 13/12 13/19 15/22 pleads [1] 90/4 99/17 100/8 100/10 133/25 134/24 134/25 15/24 16/8 16/11 please [17] 11/22 101/1 101/9 101/10 poured [1] 150/17 135/1 135/6 136/12 16/14 13/1 13/8 14/2 15/18 101/15 101/16 101/18 **pouring [2]** 95/9 136/20 136/21 137/19 photographer [1] 16/2 16/7 16/19 17/7 125/1 125/2 131/2 151/1 **Presfield's [1]** 135/2 15/19 presumably [1] 18/20 19/22 20/1 131/5 131/9 135/21 power [2] 61/20 photographs [3] 15/8 24/16 29/3 29/5 29/14 135/24 136/3 136/6 131/24 70/11 15/12 16/3 77/4 137/5 139/5 140/3 powers [1] 65/6 prevent [62] 40/25 photoshoots [1] **plus [1]** 46/4 150/16 151/12 152/12 practical [1] 106/24 47/21 57/6 58/22 83/3 67/25 **pm [5]** 79/5 104/18 152/15 154/2 practice [3] 35/7 73/3 83/4 85/4 86/10 88/11 physical [1] 46/19 104/19 104/21 157/17 **Police's [3]** 10/19 88/21 89/1 93/4 93/8 111/10 **physically [3]** 25/13 poetry [1] 53/5 11/16 33/2 93/18 97/23 99/3 practitioner [1] 85/9 43/1 45/24 point [19] 20/12 policies [4] 36/12 practitioners [3] 109/23 110/10 128/4 **pick [2]** 19/6 19/13 21/10 31/25 32/24 46/1 137/24 149/13 105/20 106/1 120/1 128/4 129/14 130/13 picked [2] 27/1 96/4 46/24 50/9 72/4 74/18 policing [10] 4/20 pre [3] 35/5 37/23 130/19 130/22 132/5 picking [1] 20/8 76/25 78/16 78/18 4/24 51/19 61/10 80/1 39/21 137/7 137/9 138/2 picture [5] 37/11 80/20 80/23 92/11 86/14 93/25 139/2 pre-hospital [3] 35/5 138/11 138/12 138/15 72/1 127/22 155/23 37/23 39/21 96/25 97/12 102/17 141/12 145/5 138/16 138/19 138/20 156/6 103/8 116/19 policy [11] 33/3 36/5 139/1 139/7 139/9 precautions [2] pilot [1] 140/1 43/21 44/6 45/7 45/7 139/11 139/17 140/1 pointed [5] 20/15 58/11 59/3 pizza [1] 134/12 45/14 101/4 101/6 preceding [1] 121/23 140/13 140/17 140/25 58/8 60/3 60/8 75/7 place [40] 18/15 46/3 points [4] 33/9 74/22 101/6 136/7 141/22 141/25 142/9 precise [3] 19/9 48/15 60/4 66/25 67/3 politics [1] 148/10 90/19 104/7 142/18 142/25 143/7 77/8 151/25 67/19 72/20 75/13 poor [1] 119/4 poison [1] 97/12 143/12 143/19 144/11 **precisely** [1] 21/4 88/17 89/3 90/1 90/3 **precluded [1]** 78/13 145/1 145/6 145/19 poisonings [1] popular [1] 73/6 90/24 94/10 97/25 portraits [2] 1/8 1/13 **Predator [1]** 73/1 146/12 146/15 146/25 131/21 101/7 103/3 103/13 147/1 148/3 149/2 poisons [1] 55/5 posed [9] 9/4 42/6 predominantly [2]

40/2 40/15 40/18 41/2 113/1 113/3 115/11 rather [4] 20/16 32/7 Q 115/16 117/19 117/24 37/16 41/19 Professor Lyon's [2] prevent... [1] 151/8 **Q-M [1]** 17/10 40/7 41/16 psychiatrists [2] ratio [3] 46/7 46/12 **Qaeda [1]** 54/23 preventability [2] **Professor Richard** 106/3 112/16 46/13 8/24 9/6 **quality [2]** 41/10 [2] 35/6 39/21 psychiatry [5] 115/14 ratios [1] 46/9 Prevention [1] 49/20 re [5] 78/7 88/24 91/4 profoundly [1] 6/17 115/20 115/24 117/11 quantities [1] 148/12 108/21 **Programme** [1] 37/7 121/17 134/16 137/17 previous [5] 97/20 query [4] 73/18 74/7 programmes [2] 73/4 psychologist [1] re-engage AR [2] 74/21 74/23 121/21 125/23 133/18 103/17 134/16 137/17 156/8 146/20 **question [8]** 44/5 progress [1] 111/17 public [19] 7/13 9/4 re-offending [2] **previously [6]** 84/14 50/19 63/5 66/18 70/3 progressed [2] 112/2 9/17 11/4 12/8 23/18 88/24 91/4 102/11 109/8 118/19 72/13 149/3 149/7 23/23 24/13 26/3 re-ordered [1] 78/7 119/3 120/19 133/22 questioned [2] 32/19 60/4 68/17 **prohibited** [1] 57/25 reached [2] 51/10 primarily [1] 104/4 127/20 131/16 **prolific [1]** 147/16 86/18 90/1 90/3 97/25 78/2 primary [3] 17/24 questions [9] 2/9 read [4] 3/8 29/8 113/12 113/13 145/16 promote [1] 127/7 108/3 135/3 7/18 39/4 51/23 67/8 prompted [1] 107/12 publicly [3] 2/15 15/7 69/16 70/19 75/18 75/22 149/23 **Princess [1]** 131/21 24/3 proof [1] 74/2 readily [3] 12/17 13/9 **principles** [1] 37/8 150/22 propensity [1] pull [2] 67/24 156/1 42/17 **prior [3]** 9/2 73/16 quickly [3] 85/2 97/7 155/18 ready [1] 26/11 pulled [1] 22/11 141/11 105/24 **proper [1]** 76/19 pulling [1] 35/12 real [3] 10/11 29/16 prioritisation [1] 38/3 quite [1] 148/15 punched [1] 127/15 129/20 **properly [2]** 155/19 **Priority [1]** 38/4 punching [1] 127/14 realised [1] 153/10 156/5 privacy [1] 60/10 property [1] 79/14 realistically [1] 42/13 punishments [1] Rachael [1] 143/10 private [3] 60/15 78/9 proposed [1] 61/10 55/17 reallocated [1] radar [1] 101/17 147/22 propranolol [1] pupil [9] 82/19 84/2 117/19 radicalisation [1] probably [1] 99/1 115/19 84/3 85/24 124/16 rear [1] 19/16 138/14 problematic [1] 124/22 125/17 125/19 reason [5] 24/6 54/20 prosecution [1] radicalised [1] 112/22 127/25 60/4 82/5 110/10 72/18 129/19 problems [1] 122/2 protection [3] 132/1 pupils [2] 123/17 reasonable [6] 43/22 radio [1] 32/3 procedural [1] 11/6 132/3 142/2 58/10 59/3 59/25 125/18 raise [3] 64/5 108/24 procedure [1] 139/25 protocol [1] 147/24 purchase [15] 50/20 61/21 139/19 155/8 process [10] 2/14 prove [1] 58/10 51/15 51/17 51/22 reasons [5] 10/6 raised [15] 26/19 67/3 67/15 75/16 15/23 30/3 84/24 88/4 57/11 62/16 64/7 provide [13] 2/10 67/5 67/6 67/22 72/24 82/25 94/8 103/10 2/24 38/18 40/5 41/18 64/10 66/2 68/2 68/7 reassure [1] 2/3 82/18 102/1 109/15 130/5 134/22 140/12 43/10 66/3 76/15 68/9 68/18 74/6 152/1 rebels [1] 55/18 109/21 110/8 110/19 **processes** [2] 73/17 91/18 105/16 138/24 purchased [9] 55/14 recall [4] 22/7 97/12 115/18 124/4 124/5 108/4 152/4 154/25 57/14 61/13 65/14 98/6 131/7 124/18 produce [2] 52/23 provided [29] 1/12 67/23 68/8 71/8 71/15 recalled [3] 27/19 raises [1] 149/6 90/11 6/18 28/10 32/23 34/7 97/13 70/4 94/11 produced [4] 131/13 Ramasubramanian 34/25 39/11 39/25 purchaser [1] 58/21 recalls [1] 81/13 **[7]** 106/1 115/16 133/2 133/25 134/5 40/1 40/8 41/12 43/15 purchases [6] 51/25 receipt [1] 31/12 115/25 117/13 117/15 **producing [2]** 60/21 62/16 67/20 69/25 52/1 62/2 62/3 63/19 receive [3] 74/12 117/18 118/15 60/23 71/18 71/19 72/11 147/19 111/2 125/21 ran [6] 17/11 43/5 product [4] 56/12 73/15 78/23 79/8 purchasing [1] 65/18 received [24] 26/24 45/14 80/4 83/7 84/1 59/10 59/17 71/5 85/22 89/13 107/6 **pure [2]** 63/25 64/10 31/14 34/2 34/3 39/12 range [38] 6/8 12/23 production [3] 60/25 113/21 115/2 122/20 purpose [3] 7/6 7/12 41/14 74/19 76/24 76/4 80/13 81/4 81/20 62/10 64/11 123/4 146/12 84/19 85/4 89/23 93/7 65/2 81/22 82/8 82/17 products [4] 52/1 purposes [4] 8/14 94/14 105/25 106/17 providers [3] 43/18 82/20 83/10 83/18 59/11 66/5 67/13 106/21 107/3 107/18 50/6 104/14 11/20 17/17 43/23 84/13 84/17 88/12 professional [3] 80/3 provides [3] 33/25 **pursue [2]** 27/13 110/2 111/21 112/24 88/23 108/14 110/1 98/22 116/6 87/9 106/23 141/13 113/7 123/18 125/25 113/18 123/12 123/14 professionals [8] put [8] 7/9 11/7 17/8 **providing** [1] 96/7 receives [3] 74/8 123/16 123/19 125/1 91/16 96/1 102/8 46/3 66/24 94/9 119/9 provision [2] 39/15 74/14 90/4 125/12 128/7 128/9 111/3 122/6 149/3 44/16 129/4 receiving [2] 105/8 129/7 139/4 141/2 149/4 151/4 **provisions [5]** 48/23 Pye [9] 10/20 17/8 105/18 145/24 148/7 148/16 professionals' [1] 49/20 54/8 58/15 22/16 23/16 24/6 recently [2] 46/22 150/14 153/1 153/12 82/24 25/20 52/6 54/11 61/12 53/6 153/13 154/6 Professor [11] 35/6 PS [1] 23/14 recipient [6] 70/9 151/12 rapid [2] 34/15 39/15 36/13 36/17 39/21 79/7 79/8 79/11 79/20 pseudonym [1] **Pye's [9]** 11/7 11/15 39/25 40/2 40/7 40/15 rapidly [3] 22/18 64/24 13/2 13/9 13/20 14/2 152/3 40/18 41/2 41/16 124/14 149/9 16/7 18/21 23/21 psychiatric [2] recipient's [1] 79/19 Professor Lyon [7] rare [1] 42/15 recognised [4] 23/22 118/24 121/2 36/13 36/17 39/25 rarely [1] 154/15 24/3 32/12 61/16 psychiatrist [6]

115/13 118/15 125/8 94/5 101/9 101/13 registered [2] 105/14 remained [7] 22/14 R 125/18 125/19 126/23 22/20 43/14 120/4 107/21 111/13 111/19 106/23 recognising [1] regular [3] 107/18 121/18 141/12 153/20 128/4 128/5 129/14 111/21 118/9 130/5 103/21 130/13 130/19 132/5 115/8 125/20 remaining [1] 134/2 136/12 recollection [1] 70/7 137/9 138/15 138/20 **regulation [2]** 44/18 remains [1] 57/22 requested [7] 74/1 recommendations 139/1 139/4 139/5 75/25 111/15 115/10 remarks [1] 97/10 **[3]** 2/12 9/5 36/23 139/11 139/12 139/16 regulations [1] 48/13 remit [4] 135/18 117/11 117/18 151/20 recommended [1] requesting [1] 64/22 140/13 140/18 140/18 **Regulatory [1]** 44/14 135/25 138/9 141/9 111/16 140/19 141/1 141/4 reinforce [1] 93/21 remote [7] 58/15 requests [3] 39/5 **Recomoney [2]** 65/9 141/23 141/25 142/9 reintegrate [1] 129/1 58/16 58/18 58/18 62/15 111/12 65/10 142/18 142/25 143/9 reintroduction [1] 59/9 91/24 151/1 require [6] 8/6 44/21 reconstructed [1] 143/12 144/3 144/11 49/16 89/8 98/4 118/22 remotely [2] 90/25 54/13 144/14 144/24 145/1 rejected [3] 112/7 156/9 144/12 record [5] 39/13 145/20 145/25 146/1 126/24 146/21 required [15] 8/17 removable [1] 64/15 114/24 120/7 123/7 146/17 146/21 151/8 rejection [1] 155/14 **remove [3]** 53/18 9/5 31/16 37/5 44/5 155/13 53/18 137/18 45/10 46/7 50/23 relate [1] 56/11 record-keeping [2] 53/18 78/16 78/17 referrals [23] 95/2 related [7] 9/23 10/6 remove AR [1] 114/24 123/7 137/18 95/4 97/23 111/11 55/8 57/5 86/9 94/25 79/6 79/10 90/12 recorded [5] 86/6 112/5 112/11 130/22 112/21 removed [1] 136/21 156/11 89/4 98/5 113/23 135/7 137/4 139/23 relatedly [2] 146/22 rendezvous [2] 31/25 requirement [3] 120/7 141/23 143/21 144/13 155/17 45/18 49/2 65/2 33/8 records [3] 90/21 144/18 145/7 146/19 relates [1] 103/12 rental [2] 94/19 requirements [7] 111/18 139/5 146/20 146/23 147/1 44/18 49/14 72/3 72/4 relating [10] 44/16 131/11 recover [3] 52/21 147/1 148/3 155/14 54/16 82/3 122/19 Repairs [3] 16/20 77/13 90/8 90/20 148/19 153/25 156/8 122/24 126/15 130/8 16/23 17/1 requires [3] 6/20 recovered [1] 148/2 89/20 138/17 referred [30] 16/17 130/19 137/14 143/13 repeat [3] 146/19 recurve [1] 64/16 17/2 26/18 31/18 33/5 relation [32] 11/2 146/19 146/22 requiring [1] 112/13 red [6] 12/11 13/14 35/17 39/22 55/14 27/10 33/23 39/18 repetition [1] 2/2 researching [1] 18/25 69/16 69/20 69/12 70/17 87/25 54/4 70/14 77/25 replaced [1] 46/22 140/15 135/18 98/12 102/18 103/2 101/15 113/12 113/17 **replicated [1]** 18/16 residential [2] 59/10 Redman [1] 62/20 113/18 114/7 123/8 106/8 107/10 108/20 replied [6] 65/4 65/5 59/14 reduce [2] 44/10 92/7 109/21 114/6 117/15 126/20 129/22 133/19 65/11 77/21 77/23 resonance [1] reduced [3] 117/16 127/4 129/11 133/14 136/24 137/23 138/2 85/14 135/16 118/16 134/10 136/8 138/21 138/23 138/3 138/7 138/10 replies [1] 20/5 resource [2] 38/18 reducing [1] 92/12 139/23 144/16 147/4 142/6 143/14 144/13 reply [1] 66/18 49/1 reengage [1] 122/21 147/9 144/14 144/18 146/7 report [13] 27/17 **resources** [2] 36/8 refer [4] 8/15 140/7 146/13 151/14 151/25 29/18 40/1 40/7 41/16 41/5 referring [1] 67/17 143/18 146/10 refers [1] 152/15 152/11 41/20 81/6 82/5 84/23 respect [1] 100/10 refer AR's [1] 146/10 84/24 99/24 111/19 reflect [1] 8/13 relationship [1] respects [3] 48/17 reference [9] 6/20 reflected [3] 103/17 130/17 116/3 87/5 123/7 8/6 8/18 8/25 21/10 104/3 122/4 respond [3] 34/10 relayed [1] 57/6 reported [21] 40/3 30/18 88/15 93/18 release [1] 41/20 40/19 41/2 57/8 82/2 37/5 91/24 **reflecting [1]** 31/13 153/5 92/17 93/3 94/17 95/8 responded [1] 71/13 **Reform [1]** 44/14 released [2] 85/22 referral [109] 57/7 refused [6] 99/19 156/19 97/5 98/16 99/17 **responder** [1] 35/9 81/23 82/14 82/19 103/5 104/6 119/22 relevance [1] 14/13 100/17 110/22 118/6 **responders** [7] 10/14 83/3 85/4 86/11 86/16 130/25 153/9 relevant [22] 1/23 8/2 119/20 120/8 120/14 23/24 32/1 35/1 37/2 86/25 87/17 88/1 8/19 12/19 17/16 120/17 130/15 137/3 37/13 37/24 refusing [4] 97/4 88/11 88/21 89/15 102/7 102/12 133/10 reporting [3] 107/12 19/17 33/3 39/16 response [30] 9/20 89/23 90/5 90/9 90/11 39/17 39/24 51/12 regard [2] 138/18 143/23 154/1 9/24 31/11 31/16 33/2 90/17 90/24 91/12 142/19 57/19 86/6 91/21 reports [1] 35/21 33/10 33/21 34/1 92/8 92/13 92/16 93/2 regarded [1] 149/18 98/20 107/16 108/7 34/16 35/3 36/1 36/10 representation [1] 93/5 93/8 93/13 93/22 137/24 137/25 139/9 36/11 36/16 36/22 regarding [5] 10/18 95/12 96/23 98/17 79/24 110/20 124/3 143/3 149/1 representatives [3] 36/23 37/10 37/15 98/24 99/2 99/4 107/8 137/25 relevantly [2] 18/12 2/19 2/22 2/23 37/24 40/4 54/9 57/3 107/12 107/13 107/24 regardless [1] 30/4 44/11 represented [20] 3/3 65/5 81/5 88/5 93/10 108/11 108/14 108/15 99/5 99/6 124/19 regards [10] 27/18 reliably [1] 117/10 3/11 3/15 4/7 4/10 108/19 109/5 109/7 52/10 63/1 63/6 70/10 religion [1] 148/11 4/13 4/17 4/21 4/25 150/21 109/10 109/23 110/2 5/4 5/8 5/11 5/13 5/16 responses [3] 33/6 92/15 103/2 128/11 religious [4] 51/5 110/8 110/8 110/10 5/19 5/22 6/1 6/5 6/9 136/23 141/18 55/7 55/24 124/5 148/24 155/8 110/11 110/13 110/14 region [1] 140/1 remain [2] 134/25 6/10 responsibilities [3] 110/18 111/15 111/17 regional [1] 106/12 114/16 138/9 140/3 135/1 repugnant [1] 51/2 111/18 111/22 112/2 register [2] 46/14 remainder [3] 7/3 7/7 request [14] 53/14 responsibility [5] 112/3 112/6 114/4 56/23 63/17 73/23 63/4 136/14 42/3 43/14 54/20

13/23 14/21 15/4 64/9 78/13 **Royal Mail [4]** 72/6 149/12 R Scoles [8] 43/7 43/9 15/20 16/12 16/14 72/10 72/13 152/5 sales [1] 61/24 responsibility... [2] 16/15 20/4 51/18 79/3 Ruby [1] 4/22 45/6 45/23 48/1 48/10 **Salmon [1]** 5/12 103/14 155/11 101/3 101/3 104/12 Ruby Shrimpton [1] Sam [4] 6/11 106/6 48/14 49/8 responsible [3] 136/7 136/7 155/4 4/22 115/5 115/9 Scoles' [1] 45/18 43/19 44/14 88/21 Scott [2] 106/5 right-hand [2] 16/15 rucksack [3] 83/22 Samantha [2] 5/14 rest [3] 88/6 117/6 79/3 153/15 153/22 106/6 110/16 157/8 rigorous [1] 1/22 rucksacks [1] 52/18 same [27] 12/16 scout [1] 68/16 restart [1] 117/14 15/19 48/2 53/10 ring [5] 29/17 67/24 Rud [2] 64/18 78/25 screaming [1] 23/4 restore [1] 52/14 run [10] 18/13 21/17 79/14 135/24 153/18 55/22 58/1 63/21 screen [13] 11/22 **restrained** [2] 25/13 27/21 27/21 28/1 38/9 rise [1] 151/19 66/18 67/12 71/2 12/5 13/1 13/8 14/25 84/4 risk [50] 9/4 29/10 40/22 48/16 87/4 73/22 74/9 77/17 16/1 16/6 17/7 18/20 restraint [1] 26/16 32/18 42/5 43/24 77/18 78/7 81/1 83/7 19/22 24/16 29/3 77/4 90/14 restricted [7] 64/1 44/22 45/8 45/11 runs [1] 20/7 86/22 94/13 102/10 screenshots [1] 64/5 65/10 67/13 71/5 45/13 45/16 45/18 105/22 109/14 121/16 55/23 rushed [1] 26/13 72/22 73/19 45/20 45/24 49/25 122/16 125/7 127/24 scrutinised [1] 2/8 **Russian [1]** 52/19 restriction [1] 68/3 145/12 51/13 52/4 81/23 **RVP [4]** 32/4 36/15 scrutiny [2] 1/22 restrictions [3] 57/20 86/25 87/23 88/24 37/14 37/17 Samuel [2] 71/24 96/17 57/21 58/5 89/5 91/3 92/12 92/13 **Rwanda [1]** 150/5 75/14 **sealed [1]** 70/18 restrictive [1] 112/23 93/1 97/18 99/23 Rwandan [1] 55/17 **Sara [1]** 3/12 search [7] 18/13 53/7 resubmit [1] 140/18 101/2 103/22 106/16 **Ryan [1]** 3/13 53/9 53/11 54/3 75/11 **Sarah [1]** 4/11 result [14] 32/20 110/9 122/23 123/10 **save [3]** 39/3 101/14 Ryan-Donnelly [1] 113/25 40/20 49/18 78/25 128/13 129/19 129/20 133/20 searched [4] 53/22 3/13 82/14 90/19 98/9 135/22 137/12 137/14 saw [6] 23/7 35/18 70/15 85/6 125/5 101/25 104/10 124/23 137/20 138/3 138/14 56/18 116/12 152/20 **searches** [2] 18/16 129/24 130/5 133/17 sad [1] 85/18 146/4 146/15 147/7 153/14 126/15 141/9 **sadly [3]** 30/19 38/21 147/9 155/18 155/22 say [21] 1/4 24/19 searching [3] 109/19 retained [1] 86/8 156/5 156/10 40/19 25/23 28/13 30/7 126/9 140/23 retaliate [1] 92/23 safe [9] 27/23 32/15 48/15 54/9 66/23 69/9 second [22] 7/17 risks [14] 10/12 **retention** [1] 61/1 34/22 35/2 35/11 43/25 44/7 44/10 50/1 69/15 76/13 100/18 8/11 10/10 18/14 retirement [1] 132/16 35/15 43/23 49/2 93/23 96/9 114/11 121/7 127/11 135/21 18/21 19/10 26/17 retraced [1] 20/22 117/21 114/12 114/17 122/24 135/25 148/1 156/12 27/9 31/22 34/7 47/18 retreat [1] 23/8 146/1 150/1 155/12 safeguarding [25] 156/19 156/24 157/7 57/6 57/13 78/8 93/4 retrospective [1] 29/7 29/18 43/17 road [2] 38/12 38/14 **saying [4]** 20/3 50/3 93/4 94/16 115/3 103/7 43/21 45/14 46/17 **Rob** [1] 6/2 66/14 77/23 116/1 129/13 142/18 return [6] 35/6 56/13 81/24 86/25 87/3 says [8] 28/18 28/23 155/17 **Roberts [1]** 5/20 63/3 83/9 89/21 98/13 96/23 97/18 108/13 46/6 46/14 49/8 66/22 **Robertson [1]** 5/18 secondary [1] 123/16 returned [6] 47/19 122/25 123/21 125/8 robustly [1] 98/2 75/17 152/18 secondly [11] 10/23 83/17 128/17 133/16 126/4 129/8 132/3 role [9] 80/15 80/17 scales [1] 63/20 26/7 37/5 44/25 46/14 141/24 153/20 132/22 133/12 135/8 86/19 86/20 102/20 **scanned [1]** 114/20 58/24 60/18 61/18 **Returning [1]** 85/1 138/1 140/17 141/18 106/14 114/15 139/16 144/18 152/11 157/1 scared [1] 150/23 reuptake [1] 118/3 143/4 144/20 scene [29] 11/5 11/9 seconds [12] 21/18 reveal [1] 71/11 safely [1] 32/17 13/10 24/8 26/4 27/25 roles [1] 38/1 21/20 22/5 22/10 revenge [1] 83/21 safety [17] 32/19 roll [10] 68/24 73/24 32/7 32/23 33/12 22/12 25/24 26/6 reversing [1] 21/20 35/9 44/6 44/7 44/10 100/12 125/16 134/25 33/20 34/21 34/23 30/23 31/1 31/5 34/8 review [8] 8/25 43/24 44/15 45/6 46/2 46/23 35/11 35/13 35/14 135/1 135/6 136/20 55/13 111/24 118/5 118/21 48/20 54/8 64/2 82/24 136/21 137/18 35/19 35/23 36/14 **secretary [3]** 3/23 122/9 122/13 130/4 rolled [1] 149/11 88/9 103/22 149/10 37/1 37/14 37/19 38/1 5/25 61/15 reviewed [4] 41/10 149/18 roller [1] 47/7 38/7 38/10 38/11 section [19] 8/14 48/22 108/18 126/10 Sahota [1] 5/6 room [7] 37/19 61/5 40/14 40/22 40/23 12/16 57/24 58/1 58/6 reviewing [1] 111/18 said [32] 6/15 19/21 100/21 134/13 150/23 41/1 58/13 59/8 59/12 reviews [3] 104/1 35/13 42/16 45/23 151/24 152/13 schedule [1] 74/17 59/18 59/19 60/2 60/6 104/2 118/8 66/12 70/24 75/5 76/1 60/8 60/12 60/20 rooms [1] 37/20 scheduled [1] 119/22 revised [1] 29/4 80/25 81/13 83/9 Rosser [1] 6/11 60/22 75/8 101/22 school [172] **Rex [1]** 4/22 85/18 86/24 89/21 **school's [3]** 128/13 138/16 roughly [1] 24/19 **Rhodes** [1] 97/7 90/15 98/7 99/21 round [2] 31/3 31/4 131/25 135/13 section 1 [3] 57/24 **Rhys [1]** 6/11 104/7 109/20 114/9 route [3] 35/16 44/24 schooling [1] 137/25 59/19 60/20 **Richard [3]** 3/19 35/6 116/17 124/11 124/18 schools [12] 12/24 section 139 [1] 60/2 84/20 39/21 127/16 129/17 130/21 routes [2] 44/17 48/24 50/2 68/16 section 139A [1] ricin [7] 60/19 61/1 131/18 131/21 131/23 80/13 91/20 125/20 60/6 45/19 62/9 95/24 97/13 routine [1] 111/23 143/20 151/17 132/2 136/25 137/13 section 139AA [1] 152/17 152/20 sale [8] 57/20 57/21 Royal [4] 72/6 72/10 137/15 138/17 60/8 right [18] 3/12 12/22 58/5 59/9 62/18 62/25 Science [2] 5/7 72/13 152/5 section 141 [1] 60/12

20/21 23/22 25/12 86/3 27/20 29/22 30/12 Shakespeare [1] S 27/16 27/19 28/18 **seizure [1]** 86/9 38/8 33/15 section 141A [1] **selective [1]** 118/3 seriously [1] 42/25 29/15 29/17 29/22 **shall [3]** 76/17 58/6 self [1] 103/22 seriousness [1] 112/24 114/23 30/17 32/18 34/24 Section 141B [1] sell [3] 57/22 58/7 81/11 **shape [1]** 13/18 39/13 48/22 49/1 58/13 53/17 56/7 59/1 64/9 65/20 serotonin [1] 118/3 Sharanjeet [1] 6/3 section 2 [2] 58/1 seller [8] 58/15 58/17 sertraline [8] 115/21 **shared [5]** 86/13 67/5 76/9 82/12 85/6 60/22 58/18 59/3 59/12 117/10 117/14 118/20 114/19 130/19 130/20 91/18 98/24 102/17 section 26 [1] 138/16 64/14 65/9 68/4 118/23 120/18 120/22 151/13 116/6 122/8 122/14 section 38 [1] 59/8 sellers [1] 58/18 121/4 sharing [3] 9/1 98/2 134/25 137/9 137/10 section 39/40 [1] 140/8 141/17 143/19 sells [1] 72/25 service [40] 5/19 98/3 59/12 9/24 31/4 33/22 72/7 144/16 145/6 145/11 **SEN [1]** 135/24 **Sharlene [1]** 6/12 section 42 [1] 59/18 77/2 85/12 87/9 87/16 Sharon [1] 4/8 145/25 149/4 151/10 send [2] 66/11 74/2 **Section 5 [1]** 8/14 sending [2] 66/8 87/24 88/14 89/14 **sharp [1]** 95/25 155/4 sectioned [1] 122/2 90/14 90/16 91/11 **sharpening [2]** 68/12 67/17 **shouted [1]** 23/11 secure [1] 72/20 senior [3] 10/19 91/18 92/19 93/15 70/15 **shouting [1]** 28/22 security [8] 41/22 94/3 94/7 94/10 95/7 34/13 133/17 **Shaw [1]** 71/7 **show [10]** 11/24 42/8 42/11 42/20 sense [3] 29/16 95/17 96/5 99/9 102/3 she [47] 5/20 17/5 13/15 13/16 13/23 46/19 48/21 70/2 102/5 105/1 105/12 17/5 17/24 21/18 22/1 15/10 15/24 16/3 62/25 68/5 138/17 18/25 28/7 146/17 sensitive [1] 92/22 105/21 107/21 107/25 22/9 22/11 22/22 see [26] 12/2 12/3 sent [11] 39/5 86/3 108/1 108/5 108/9 38/10 40/22 40/22 **showed [4]** 13/6 12/20 12/21 12/23 109/13 111/10 112/1 45/7 45/14 45/15 46/2 52/11 53/4 143/19 92/4 107/24 110/18 13/21 14/24 14/25 111/7 111/20 114/18 119/13 146/11 46/16 47/25 48/3 49/5 shower [2] 120/10 15/17 16/11 16/15 125/7 128/16 128/20 services [27] 9/2 49/8 50/2 81/16 98/21 121/8 16/22 17/9 17/12 sentence [1] 90/6 30/25 36/10 37/5 37/7 109/9 109/12 109/14 **showing [2]** 13/3 18/21 19/24 20/13 sentenced [2] 51/6 76/15 80/17 82/13 109/15 109/15 109/20 127/25 24/22 29/7 29/15 86/20 87/5 87/7 87/14 109/20 109/21 110/7 **shown [7]** 14/12 62/11 40/10 44/18 66/4 66/9 87/17 87/22 88/22 111/18 111/20 116/12 14/22 15/13 53/12 separate [3] 14/15 100/19 136/1 89/14 89/17 99/3 117/20 117/21 132/4 58/2 79/2 79/4 14/20 16/22 seeds [16] 62/7 62/8 133/14 133/15 133/16 shows [9] 12/10 100/6 100/8 102/22 separately [4] 18/8 62/13 62/14 62/15 140/18 142/3 142/13 80/6 83/7 155/1 105/11 106/13 108/2 13/21 14/4 15/14 62/18 62/21 63/1 63/1 separates [1] 12/12 121/25 122/7 127/3 142/15 143/8 15/20 16/8 16/14 63/7 63/14 63/18 68/20 79/15 **September [19]** 1/1 services' [2] 82/21 **sheath [1]** 77/6 63/21 63/23 64/7 64/9 **sheds [1]** 126/20 54/24 73/8 73/18 92/6 92/25 **Shrimpton** [1] 4/22 seeing [1] 152/16 shelled [1] 63/21 94/2 102/12 115/21 session [4] 47/19 shutter [1] 47/7 seek [6] 7/21 25/19 118/5 118/10 118/13 120/7 121/20 122/4 shielded [1] 22/22 **sibling [1]** 46/5 128/25 151/21 152/21 119/23 120/4 123/13 **sessions** [18] 43/10 **shipments** [1] 74/13 sick [1] 133/15 154/17 side [6] 14/5 16/16 123/20 123/22 124/15 91/25 92/3 96/8 107/6 shipped [1] 78/25 seeking [5] 10/17 107/18 113/8 113/11 16/16 17/11 47/3 47/4 130/24 132/24 **shipping [4]** 63/8 87/21 95/24 102/1 September 2017 [1] 113/15 116/13 116/15 64/17 69/16 79/3 Sidhu [1] 6/3 153/11 123/13 116/20 117/3 117/5 **shock [1]** 28/13 **sighted [1]** 141/18 seeks [1] 40/16 117/7 119/2 121/22 sign [3] 15/17 52/2 September 2019 [3] **shocking [1]** 28/6 **seemed [4]** 118/4 123/20 123/22 124/15 121/23 **shooter [1]** 127/19 152/5 120/12 120/15 131/24 September 2020 [1] set [14] 10/7 14/23 **shooting [1]** 28/20 signal [1] 145/16 seems [3] 48/2 64/1 92/6 32/1 46/1 47/10 63/19 shootings [4] 109/19 signed [3] 69/25 146/9 September 2021 [3] 64/4 80/5 90/8 90/9 126/9 140/15 145/22 70/22 72/14 seen [26] 7/16 22/1 54/24 94/2 130/24 91/4 104/11 108/5 **shop [1]** 13/23 significance [4] 7/24 26/23 27/2 36/25 **September 2022 [2]** 116/20 19/8 55/16 82/6 **shopping [1]** 75/20 42/12 44/25 47/9 118/10 118/13 sets [2] 64/15 90/7 **short [8]** 30/14 40/21 **significant** [17] 11/3 48/24 56/19 65/20 **September 2023 [2]** setting [6] 43/20 46/7 50/9 50/15 103/10 24/10 27/11 36/15 100/14 100/15 109/19 102/12 119/23 46/12 48/19 49/19 104/20 136/1 157/11 51/23 56/4 58/2 95/16 119/21 120/1 124/25 95/22 105/15 112/9 September 90/12 shortcoming [2] 128/3 130/8 135/12 2023-January 2024 settings [3] 44/4 76/21 114/24 120/2 134/22 148/12 135/19 140/14 141/3 **[1]** 132/24 48/22 56/14 shortcomings [1] 150/4 154/3 155/3 142/19 152/3 152/22 September 2025 [1] seven [2] 63/22 41/11 significantly [4] seen AR [1] 135/12 95/18 12/15 16/24 113/15 1/1 **shorter [1]** 76/3 **SEF000161 [1]** 29/3 sequence [1] 57/13 seventh [1] 14/3 **shortly [15]** 33/12 119/19 **Sefton [11]** 6/5 6/6 82/9 89/11 93/13 signified [1] 52/4 **sequencing** [1] 21/15 **Seventhly [1]** 146/9 12/12 29/2 105/14 Sergeant [6] 25/20 several [5] 20/20 108/22 110/13 112/1 signposted [1] 108/7 109/11 135/23 137/6 26/5 32/20 32/23 21/10 23/18 37/8 115/12 117/18 122/12 **signs [2]** 16/5 96/3 138/5 138/9 157/3 33/13 35/12 126/6 127/1 129/14 52/17 silence [1] 19/25 seize [1] 61/20 series [1] 75/22 severed [1] 127/23 136/2 141/1 silent [1] 1/12 seized [3] 56/6 85/7 serious [5] 11/11 severely [1] 99/21 **should [43]** 7/15 similar [8] 29/15

45/8 46/19 47/22 91/19 115/1 slow [1] 20/25 77/12 S stairs [8] 14/21 14/23 slower [1] 36/3 53/24 solely [3] 108/6 similar... [7] 48/15 **small [9]** 3/7 3/25 15/1 44/24 45/1 46/20 111/11 120/6 **spaces [1]** 45/10 50/5 53/9 55/15 61/24 42/10 42/10 42/16 solicitor [2] 3/22 3/22 spans [1] 57/12 47/12 47/23 84/24 98/7 49/17 49/23 96/25 **Solicitors** [13] 3/6 speaking [5] 20/11 stand [4] 34/24 35/10 similarities [1] 83/12 3/14 3/18 4/9 4/15 32/25 35/12 77/5 35/22 36/5 similarly [1] 67/21 4/19 4/23 5/3 5/12 standard [2] 111/9 smashed [1] 110/22 113/13 Simon [3] 4/7 4/7 **SMG [4]** 53/3 54/15 5/18 5/21 5/24 6/10 special [6] 22/22 123/2 19/14 55/13 55/15 solo [1] 34/15 46/15 67/25 103/17 **standing [5]** 15/3 simply [3] 8/1 11/11 some [53] 7/17 7/21 **SMG/2 [2]** 53/3 55/13 109/4 138/1 16/10 35/1 35/7 37/16 28/1 **SMG/3 [2]** 54/15 10/3 12/19 13/25 specialist [5] 38/17 **starkly [2]** 7/1 98/15 simultaneously [1] 55/15 14/12 14/21 16/18 130/2 132/9 132/10 start [11] 6/14 7/4 9/8 36/19 22/12 27/10 27/16 **Smith [9]** 34/13 144/6 25/25 80/7 80/20 since [9] 65/5 74/15 35/10 35/16 35/18 36/7 48/16 55/7 55/21 specific [6] 45/12 123/12 124/13 130/4 100/12 100/14 106/11 56/2 76/21 80/4 83/10 46/11 46/13 58/14 136/15 156/24 35/20 35/22 132/22 119/21 123/20 126/10 started [5] 6/24 23/7 133/12 135/16 83/12 83/14 84/6 87/4 61/23 62/19 135/20 smoke [3] 67/24 68/5 87/18 90/18 91/13 32/25 96/24 130/24 specifically [1] 25/5 single [2] 147/5 152/20 91/23 95/13 96/25 **specifics** [1] 67/14 **starting [5]** 2/25 147/8 97/19 103/23 104/2 **specified [3]** 24/18 65/17 67/12 80/23 **smooth [2]** 83/1 sir [56] 2/17 3/19 102/22 104/3 108/18 113/8 74/13 138/18 126/6 3/24 4/2 6/14 7/8 8/4 so [76] 1/15 1/21 3/2 114/18 118/19 120/17 **spectrum [5]** 103/24 state [5] 5/25 8/21 9/7 9/12 11/25 12/20 124/4 124/5 129/9 106/4 107/23 129/24 6/22 7/21 13/4 15/7 34/5 61/15 69/11 13/5 14/6 15/7 15/14 15/14 17/7 17/16 19/9 131/14 132/2 133/15 144/1 stated [14] 24/22 16/11 17/16 18/24 135/16 136/18 147/13 speed [4] 20/25 19/25 24/2 24/5 24/23 31/23 32/10 36/13 22/7 23/16 24/5 24/9 25/9 27/23 28/23 147/14 148/1 148/15 31/10 40/3 40/4 41/7 41/13 70/22 24/18 41/18 41/24 29/11 29/12 30/24 150/15 154/23 155/2 **spend [1]** 120/16 141/23 142/5 142/15 46/9 50/7 50/18 50/19 32/5 32/16 36/23 **somebody [1]** 31/8 spent [1] 1/7 145/6 151/12 153/21 51/7 53/22 57/10 61/9 44/19 46/18 48/8 154/12 someone [14] 16/8 **spirit** [1] 7/21 77/8 78/12 80/1 80/4 48/12 49/25 52/3 45/24 49/5 58/8 59/2 **split [2]** 14/7 47/16 **statement [27]** 1/3 80/7 84/22 85/11 54/13 56/22 58/3 59/6 60/7 69/7 69/10 spoke [4] 26/2 81/7 1/6 2/15 28/10 33/24 86/21 92/14 101/20 58/18 60/21 63/2 70/23 128/2 131/7 120/5 130/9 46/2 53/14 56/24 104/15 104/23 122/18 63/15 64/12 66/9 138/14 146/2 61/14 63/16 64/22 spoken [2] 1/12 125/20 132/10 133/8 66/19 68/12 70/12 99/22 67/2 67/20 69/2 70/1 something [6] 1/21 138/11 138/12 144/10 72/16 73/18 79/23 63/15 86/17 101/8 **sports [1]** 68/15 70/21 71/6 71/18 148/1 149/9 156/12 80/2 82/11 85/16 102/15 148/3 **spot [2]** 17/12 133/16 71/20 72/11 73/3 157/6 94/22 95/5 95/21 **sometimes [3]** 73/25 73/15 75/25 76/24 Springfields [7] sit [2] 9/12 104/18 99/20 101/6 101/25 68/12 68/22 69/1 69/4 85/23 152/12 158/4 131/22 143/21 site [4] 12/2 12/3 106/10 109/14 110/15 somewhat [2] 76/3 69/9 71/2 152/7 **statements** [19] 1/8 13/4 28/5 111/5 111/20 115/15 1/13 2/5 9/17 9/18 83/7 **square [1]** 69/16 sits [2] 3/4 3/11 son [2] 43/4 153/14 120/5 120/11 121/15 9/19 9/20 9/23 16/18 **Sri [1]** 55/19 **situation [2]** 32/16 125/18 131/5 134/13 soon [2] 109/22 39/11 39/12 39/24 **SSRI [2]** 118/4 32/17 140/11 147/24 149/3 127/17 45/22 49/13 62/17 120/21 situations [1] 103/21 72/3 151/20 153/24 151/2 154/23 156/9 **sorry [1]** 28/18 stab [3] 38/9 97/11 six [7] 21/20 22/5 156/23 156/23 157/6 sort [2] 16/13 29/9 97/14 157/6 22/6 53/23 64/1 157/12 sought [4] 69/23 stabbed [5] 21/22 states [11] 34/1 122/16 128/9 sobering [1] 53/25 81/11 82/23 148/4 23/10 31/24 40/20 45/15 46/2 46/20 sixth [6] 16/7 112/4 social [40] 8/22 80/1 59/12 67/8 70/4 72/8 sounded [1] 45/2 53/13 125/18 132/12 132/20 80/17 82/13 82/21 sounding [1] 70/24 153/1 153/7 153/15 **stabbing [7]** 18/15 134/20 sounds [1] 30/20 Station [5] 32/1 32/7 86/20 87/5 87/11 18/18 53/8 53/15 **Sixthly [1]** 146/6 87/14 87/22 88/1 source [1] 146/8 53/18 54/4 75/7 33/14 33/17 34/15 size [1] 44/4 88/14 88/16 89/1 sources [1] 95/25 stable [1] 119/15 **statutory** [3] 43/16 **skills [1]** 103/20 89/12 89/17 91/22 staff [11] 16/18 39/6 59/24 141/9 **Southport [14]** 6/8 slave [1] 55/18 92/25 93/23 93/25 12/20 32/1 32/7 33/14 44/2 83/24 88/22 **stay [1]** 96/12 slavery [1] 55/25 94/6 95/15 97/16 33/16 34/15 38/11 101/13 133/17 135/6 **steadily [1]** 92/12 sledgehammer [1] 98/10 98/11 98/25 38/14 38/18 38/19 136/12 143/18 155/5 Steed [4] 106/6 115/9 71/3 100/6 100/8 102/3 39/8 132/9 150/9 stage [22] 1/23 7/15 116/1 118/11 sledgehammers [1] 9/6 17/4 21/22 24/9 102/4 102/16 102/19 **space [25]** 13/11 **Steel [2]** 73/1 73/5 57/20 103/18 103/20 105/3 13/22 14/8 15/17 32/10 37/10 38/25 Stein [1] 6/11 sleep [2] 99/23 48/18 57/4 78/1 89/20 stenographer [1] 129/10 135/8 135/25 15/21 16/4 16/13 121/12 142/23 148/16 16/14 16/16 16/21 103/5 104/8 107/16 50/8 slightly [1] 86/22 17/6 20/16 20/24 21/4 111/1 114/3 119/11 step [2] 96/6 136/3 society [1] 2/2 **slips [1]** 45/9 sold [6] 63/5 64/21 21/14 21/17 25/23 132/4 142/15 142/17 **Stephanie** [2] 6/9 **slot [1]** 157/5 30/20 38/9 42/21 43/2 stages [3] 37/10 65/23 68/4 77/11 110/2

14/8 14/11 14/13 84/7 84/2 summarised [2] S 14/14 15/6 15/16 75/17 129/22 suspicions [2] 67/6 targeted [4] 95/17 **stepped [3]** 88/15 15/23 21/6 43/7 43/9 102/10 108/20 109/16 summarising [1] 69/12 89/11 94/6 44/23 44/25 45/10 131/2 sustained [2] 21/15 targeting [4] 25/3 steps [10] 20/22 46/21 47/2 47/7 47/11 summary [6] 23/16 40/19 25/5 25/7 42/14 43/20 43/22 44/9 98/7 47/12 47/14 47/18 40/18 41/19 58/16 **Sutherland [5]** 3/12 targets [1] 91/4 122/10 122/21 137/16 47/20 47/21 47/24 66/21 67/2 67/7 67/10 **Tarne [1]** 5/15 58/18 62/1 147/17 153/24 Taser [2] 26/7 26/10 48/6 48/11 49/7 summer [2] 130/25 **swallow [1]** 113/13 **Steve [2]** 101/10 style [1] 122/3 swing [1] 65/14 task [4] 2/9 7/2 9/9 153/2 136/4 subject [9] 17/21 Sunderland [2] 68/20 swiped [1] 23/9 50/22 stick [9] 83/19 83/21 53/19 60/11 68/3 69/6 **sword [3]** 60/15 tasked [1] 81/5 84/1 84/10 85/20 104/1 104/3 140/1 60/16 76/3 taught [1] 129/17 supervised [2] 85/24 90/1 128/9 126/19 137/3 152/2 152/9 swords [1] 72/25 taxi [26] 19/4 19/5 133/21 supervisor [3] subjected [1] 128/19 **symptoms [2]** 112/20 19/13 19/14 19/15 Sticking [1] 54/14 19/15 19/19 20/19 **subjects [3]** 55/16 142/10 143/10 144/8 113/11 still [10] 20/12 20/25 124/4 146/13 system [10] 46/24 20/25 21/1 21/2 21/19 supervisors [1] 26/11 56/10 65/5 58/20 58/21 93/9 21/20 26/17 27/2 sublet [1] 43/9 155/5 70/18 72/21 92/19 **submit [1]** 42/19 supplement [1] 112/6 114/20 121/19 27/16 29/1 29/9 29/25 93/18 149/17 **submitted [2]** 97/19 132/1 132/2 156/9 83/23 96/24 153/11 116/11 stimulate [1] 59/22 99/24 supplied [1] 77/22 systemic [1] 149/21 153/13 153/15 153/16 stock [2] 5/2 52/17 Substances [1] 61/8 systems [4] 8/21 153/18 **suppliers [2]** 57/15 stockpiling [1] 60/25 substantive [2] 57/3 69/5 97/22 98/3 71/10 **Taxis** [1] 19/5 stone [2] 68/12 70/15 supply [2] 76/22 77/1 148/24 teacher [7] 17/24 **stood [1]** 76/8 subtopic [1] 50/7 supplying [1] 68/14 17/25 84/1 109/3 **stop [3]** 18/23 50/24 tablet [3] 53/7 54/21 succeed [1] 58/4 support [45] 1/12 126/2 129/17 131/15 138/12 55/13 such [31] 22/18 26/8 82/23 89/7 89/8 teachers [2] 84/4 **stopped [3]** 49/10 27/17 33/6 37/24 89/13 91/17 93/17 tablets [3] 53/2 53/4 124/18 118/18 120/18 41/10 42/16 45/9 46/3 93/18 94/5 95/1 95/17 54/15 teaches [1] 125/19 stopping [1] 120/24 46/9 46/12 49/24 96/7 101/14 102/10 tackle [2] 13/23 25/2 teaching [2] 18/1 **storage [2]** 64/3 tactical [11] 65/18 58/22 58/25 59/15 102/23 105/4 105/8 120/14 72/20 65/20 65/21 66/1 66/2 team [40] 2/6 3/21 106/21 106/24 107/14 60/5 91/17 98/3 **store** [1] 15/5 66/12 66/22 67/1 111/13 112/23 121/24 107/17 108/7 108/15 11/6 11/25 34/13 39/5 **stored [2]** 56/17 67/11 67/18 76/5 141/8 144/20 144/21 109/16 113/20 115/4 40/2 40/5 41/24 46/10 151/23 tailored [2] 45/11 146/1 146/17 147/10 115/24 116/10 116/17 82/24 85/10 85/11 **storey [1]** 13/12 138/25 148/10 149/24 150/25 117/3 118/24 126/2 87/6 87/16 88/9 91/6 storeys [2] 13/22 129/16 135/13 136/13 take [18] 9/7 10/17 156/1 156/18 98/11 102/20 102/20 13/23 138/25 140/10 142/12 32/13 32/18 41/17 103/1 103/16 105/3 suffering [1] 40/25 straight [1] 37/13 43/20 43/22 50/1 50/9 sufficient [3] 98/22 144/6 145/12 146/10 108/21 108/24 110/3 **strand [3]** 95/16 57/17 81/13 83/21 146/6 146/23 146/12 146/14 151/7 111/8 112/6 116/3 103/12 148/21 supporting [3] 87/7 97/18 100/21 sufficiently [1] 146/5 116/25 117/16 118/14 strands [2] 88/25 138/13 139/20 145/2 100/22 116/7 153/16 135/9 135/19 135/23 suggest [16] 7/18 102/16 take AR [1] 153/16 139/13 139/14 141/17 20/12 25/4 30/2 30/24 **sure [1]** 11/23 strategy [1] 142/8 taken [33] 6/25 15/10 42/12 49/20 51/16 surgery [1] 38/19 146/12 157/8 **Street [12]** 12/3 13/4 15/18 15/25 16/1 16/5 teams [3] 3/25 87/8 77/2 77/25 98/14 surgical [1] 38/18 17/13 19/7 19/9 20/4 17/5 17/14 18/15 22/4 105/20 108/20 124/8 143/1 surname [2] 69/8 20/14 20/22 32/2 32/8 30/23 44/10 72/20 144/19 150/11 70/20 technician [1] 34/18 32/22 33/14  $81/1 \ 81/16 \ 85/2 \ 89/19 |$ technology [3] 5/8suggested [2] 95/11 surrounding [1] 9/15 strengthening [1] 93/11 98/7 99/21 138/3 149/12 152/12 survivability [1] 54/7 116/24 121/23 122/21 teenage [1] 114/1 suggesting [1] 78/8 30/11 **stress [2]** 7/25 125/11 128/5 133/19 suggestion [3] 70/11 survivable [2] 38/8 telephone [5] 29/23 151/10 137/16 141/10 142/5 144/15 144/20 39/2 94/23 115/4 118/5 striking [1] 85/23 144/15 148/11 148/21 survival [1] 68/11 118/8 suggestions [1] **stronger** [1] 100/1 156/2 tell [6] 27/22 27/22 144/21 survive [1] 41/6 **struck [1]** 92/18 taking [9] 81/8 suggests [5] 49/9 **surviving [2]** 3/10 28/2 127/9 135/23 struggled [1] 122/7 108/25 115/5 117/10 59/21 73/5 75/15 135/24 157/1 **struggling [2]** 100/2 118/19 120/18 120/21 telling [1] 20/21 119/3 survivor [1] 42/25 115/18 145/23 151/4 suicide [1] 124/12 susceptible [2] Tempkin [1] 3/11 student [3] 85/14 talked [1] 131/20 suit [1] 55/11 139/20 145/2 temporary [1] 124/23 123/16 129/7 talks [2] 131/16 ten [7] 32/24 33/2 suitable [5] 59/21 suspect [2] 61/22 **students [2]** 127/7 131/17 101/6 125/21 142/16 139/19 33/4 34/11 39/5 134/14 tape [1] 135/18 144/19 108/18 125/3 suspected [2] 67/8 studies [1] 54/22 taped [1] 61/4 suite [1] 85/2 153/22 tended [1] 23/19 studio [28] 14/4 14/8 target [3] 28/24 36/3 **summarise** [1] 114/3 **suspicion [2]** 67/22 tendency [1] 91/13

63/9 64/10 67/14 68/2 57/21 58/5 59/24 60/5 56/10 58/10 62/16 104/25 105/22 116/5 61/21 63/11 69/2 75/1 63/5 64/5 64/23 65/5 119/2 119/13 127/21 68/7 69/2 69/3 69/15 tension [1] 104/4 83/23 84/2 85/3 88/4 69/17 70/1 70/1 72/7 65/5 65/11 66/11 131/4 132/13 140/23 tentatively [1] 154/23 72/11 72/25 73/14 88/24 89/5 90/21 66/19 68/6 69/11 145/12 146/3 149/4 term [3] 62/11 120/9 75/4 75/7 76/1 76/19 90/25 91/10 92/15 69/11 69/13 69/15 149/13 155/6 157/4 124/23 78/16 80/8 80/15 93/8 93/16 95/13 96/1 96/3 70/2 70/2 71/13 71/13 though [9] 27/12 terms [10] 6/20 8/6 51/18 54/14 65/1 94/11 97/1 102/21 97/25 98/24 99/10 73/13 75/15 75/18 8/17 8/25 40/8 46/19 116/11 127/4 135/25 100/7 101/1 102/16 76/4 76/13 76/14 85/25 86/21 97/20 54/1 113/20 114/16 138/7 144/20 148/23 102/25 110/10 112/7 76/14 76/25 77/1 147/13 155/7 123/10 78/22 79/9 81/6 81/7 148/23 149/13 151/1 114/9 116/3 121/9 thought [20] 24/20 terrible [1] 70/10 151/22 151/24 153/24 123/9 124/21 129/8 81/19 81/22 81/25 25/8 26/25 27/5 27/25 terror [1] 130/9 154/6 154/9 134/22 135/22 137/8 85/4 85/16 88/2 90/11 28/20 29/24 31/6 terrorism [26] 4/20 139/18 140/20 141/6 91/1 92/20 93/16 53/25 69/20 70/8 them [34] 3/1 4/1 4/24 52/9 55/3 55/8 10/7 15/10 24/1 24/3 142/14 143/5 143/6 94/21 94/21 94/25 75/18 90/18 109/20 86/13 88/20 113/25 144/3 144/10 144/12 95/18 96/7 97/1 97/8 130/11 135/15 148/5 29/16 32/15 44/21 138/13 138/16 138/19 144/22 146/9 146/16 46/18 49/6 52/2 52/2 97/20 97/21 97/22 148/11 154/12 154/16 138/24 139/2 139/6 146/24 147/21 148/6 99/17 99/20 100/2 65/4 65/23 67/14 threaten [1] 60/7 139/10 139/17 139/21 148/15 148/18 149/15 100/14 100/17 100/18 threatened [1] 28/22 67/19 71/13 75/25 141/12 141/22 142/14 77/22 80/5 80/6 81/18 150/10 150/12 155/13 102/23 104/2 105/4 threatening [2] 34/9 143/24 144/4 144/25 91/13 92/5 93/11 there's [1] 50/4 109/10 114/20 122/5 153/3 145/3 145/5 145/11 97/24 100/13 120/24 thereafter [18] 33/19 122/5 122/6 125/22 threats [1] 95/9 terrorist [5] 51/6 51/7 127/11 134/19 149/5 82/18 108/22 109/22 127/11 127/12 127/13 three [19] 3/15 8/7 139/20 141/7 145/2 135/2 135/3 135/12 15/8 21/23 22/7 39/8 150/24 151/22 110/13 111/23 112/1 terrorists [1] 138/13 114/8 115/12 116/16 143/19 149/14 150/6 56/9 60/11 75/7 86/1 themes [5] 83/6 **Terry [1]** 5/23 113/10 113/14 154/24 117/18 121/9 127/1 150/10 150/21 150/21 92/15 94/9 96/19 99/9 test [1] 139/22 155/9 127/17 129/15 134/22 150/23 151/15 153/24 118/8 136/25 141/22 testimony [1] 9/13 themselves [2] 68/13 136/2 136/10 153/25 154/1 156/19 144/18 146/25 texts [1] 55/22 156/22 156/23 128/1 therefore [14] 2/3 three-monthly [1] than [17] 20/16 24/21 then [68] 9/9 14/9 14/12 32/13 36/11 thing [4] 8/17 29/9 118/8 29/24 32/2 32/7 36/3 14/22 14/24 15/6 41/5 43/13 56/23 54/2 155/21 threefold [1] 155/9 37/16 41/19 48/1 16/13 17/12 19/12 62/25 76/17 93/20 things [5] 2/13 8/7 threshold [2] 135/20 48/17 70/8 76/3 91/24 20/7 20/17 20/21 22/7 95/11 100/23 103/9 110/22 142/5 150/25 141/6 95/12 114/1 120/24 23/5 25/6 25/14 29/17 155/24 think [11] 15/18 23/4 thresholds [1] 143/1 155/3 29/19 29/19 30/12 these [47] 15/12 16/4 23/17 85/15 102/25 threw [3] 99/19 thank [8] 2/17 2/23 32/17 38/20 39/19 23/21 26/20 27/10 105/2 109/15 127/8 131/11 150/18 3/9 6/13 16/1 50/18 47/20 49/5 49/7 49/24 28/6 30/8 36/25 39/10 127/10 129/18 135/21 through [23] 1/5 104/17 104/23 61/6 66/12 67/15 41/6 46/1 48/8 54/2 12/16 14/20 16/9 20/8 thinking [1] 28/15 that [714] 70/19 74/7 74/21 75/1 56/7 57/17 58/15 62/8 third [13] 8/17 13/9 21/7 25/20 45/3 45/14 that AR [21] 133/22 77/11 77/22 79/9 84/1 62/13 62/25 63/7 19/4 61/2 61/23 66/17 51/19 62/14 71/3 134/19 142/11 143/1 84/18 86/7 87/6 88/5 63/14 64/20 64/23 68/13 73/10 77/19 80/17 84/20 87/15 143/19 144/5 147/16 89/3 90/11 92/7 92/13 65/9 68/5 70/14 70/16 87/16 130/13 143/12 88/5 89/13 91/12 148/16 149/16 150/2 101/8 112/23 115/4 94/6 98/18 103/6 73/4 73/5 78/21 80/4 151/8 151/23 152/11 153/1 108/6 121/16 124/10 thirdly [6] 10/24 59/1 83/10 91/20 95/5 144/7 156/7 153/7 153/10 153/11 127/22 128/3 130/20 111/1 113/10 113/14 93/12 144/22 156/7 throughout [9] 48/7 153/22 153/25 154/13 132/18 133/16 134/6 117/3 117/7 120/23 157/2 116/1 117/6 119/1 154/15 155/12 122/21 129/12 131/25 this [272] 138/20 138/24 139/9 119/16 134/23 135/4 that AR's [2] 151/17 139/22 140/10 142/9 136/25 137/1 144/13 136/14 146/25 **Thomas [1]** 4/8 152/17 147/9 149/17 153/10 throwing [1] 150/25 148/20 Thompson [8] that's [13] 8/17 17/16 156/21 157/2 theses [1] 155/7 141/21 142/2 142/7 **thrown [2]** 130/16 24/10 25/22 57/24 therapeutic [2] 107/1 they [135] 2/24 3/3 142/9 142/11 143/3 131/8 58/1 62/4 87/2 124/18 107/5 3/5 3/8 3/11 3/13 3/15 143/7 144/3 thus [3] 52/13 55/5 129/13 131/7 140/11 4/7 4/18 4/22 5/1 5/17 those [57] 1/11 1/13 128/15 therapy [6] 117/2 156/12 5/23 6/2 7/22 14/9 2/9 6/18 6/21 8/3 8/9 117/7 121/19 121/20 tidy [1] 150/22 their [73] 3/8 4/2 9/16 121/22 122/8 15/10 16/5 18/17 10/16 11/15 16/24 tidying [1] 152/22 10/13 15/19 16/4 there [88] 2/2 9/3 22/23 26/9 29/17 16/25 18/16 20/20 tighter [1] 63/4 17/19 18/2 21/15 15/5 16/22 16/24 32/17 34/19 34/22 22/6 22/14 24/7 25/14 **Tim [1]** 5/22 22/15 22/16 24/2 24/4 17/10 19/10 23/22 34/23 34/24 35/18 28/24 31/5 37/19 timber [2] 47/3 48/11 25/6 25/16 25/17 25/11 28/20 30/9 35/18 38/19 43/23 37/19 38/5 39/4 40/13 time [64] 14/9 14/17 29/18 30/11 32/12 30/13 31/23 31/25 44/10 44/19 45/23 40/21 42/6 48/12 49/5 18/14 19/10 20/2 21/9 32/19 35/1 38/25 44/5 32/10 35/20 36/21 47/6 47/19 48/15 52/1 55/1 61/7 63/4 22/14 25/22 27/11 45/3 45/11 45/11 37/8 38/3 44/23 46/9 48/17 49/8 49/24 64/5 74/24 78/11 29/2 31/19 32/13 33/2 45/22 47/19 48/16 46/10 46/25 49/1 78/23 86/5 86/7 87/12 49/25 51/9 51/13 34/19 36/1 36/4 36/16 49/13 57/2 57/14 61/4 52/16 52/22 57/19 51/14 51/25 52/3 54/9 92/3 95/4 104/24 40/21 42/12 43/3

119/20 121/20 126/7 53/11 54/4 54/9 underlay [1] 97/24 travelled [2] 38/17 128/25 136/2 141/15 83/23 two [33] 10/5 13/12 underlying [1] 89/8 time... [44] 54/25 147/17 153/25 155/10 travelling [1] 84/13 13/22 13/23 14/7 understand [8] 12/1 55/22 57/16 57/19 155/16 treat [1] 115/22 14/10 19/3 21/19 14/18 25/15 39/1 51/5 63/19 63/21 66/17 tool [1] 76/2 treated [4] 17/14 25/11 34/3 36/2 44/23 51/9 77/6 109/1 67/4 71/16 71/23 36/18 38/10 63/25 47/16 53/4 64/14 71/8 understandably [1] tools [1] 147/23 75/25 76/15 77/15 top [15] 12/4 12/25 treating [4] 40/13 77/9 78/5 87/7 95/5 38/24 81/3 83/2 83/7 84/20 13/12 13/18 15/3 106/2 112/16 122/6 95/10 99/13 99/15 understanding [7] 87/14 91/8 94/13 102/16 108/19 116/3 15/15 18/22 64/14 treatment [19] 22/18 12/10 51/1 91/5 91/7 94/23 101/17 102/7 64/22 65/4 65/14 38/6 39/18 40/7 41/12 120/18 121/6 121/24 101/3 103/19 114/12 105/18 109/24 118/17 70/16 70/25 77/5 79/2 105/8 105/17 105/19 131/3 136/18 136/19 understands [2] 119/3 120/2 120/16 topic [13] 7/5 9/9 108/10 113/4 119/18 151/25 71/10 79/22 130/7 130/8 133/15 119/18 121/3 122/20 42/1 57/10 57/13 two years [1] 136/19 undertake [2] 45/10 134/9 135/1 135/5 91/15 91/17 105/6 122/22 123/1 123/2 two years. AR's [1] 114/10 135/6 135/12 136/25 136/18 112/13 138/11 150/3 123/8 123/10 undertaken [2] 139/22 140/1 144/9 150/4 154/23 treatments [1] twofold [2] 7/12 19/8 114/22 157/11 150/13 152/23 157/11 topics [2] 121/24 type [10] 27/3 42/18 116/11 **undertook** [2] 88/2 time AR [1] 135/1 122/19 Treharne [2] 143/11 46/25 55/22 65/3 108/6 timed [1] 22/3 144/9 74/12 76/19 76/19 torture [1] 54/18 unease [1] 29/17 timeline [1] 8/20 total [1] 36/7 trespass [1] 149/20 118/3 127/20 unexpected [1] 28/6 timelines [1] 84/22 touch [1] 91/6 triage [5] 38/3 139/12 types [2] 48/25 74/22 unfamiliar [1] 75/19 times [9] 21/23 32/22 139/14 139/16 141/15 **typical [1]** 48/15 touched [6] 53/7 unique [1] 41/7 34/11 36/11 37/24 113/6 116/5 125/12 unit [5] 45/25 82/19 triaged [2] 139/2 typo [2] 66/22 66/24 45/21 120/21 122/6 125/18 125/19 139/3 126/25 127/5 139/13 **Tyrants [1]** 54/23 150/16 units [2] 32/3 43/9 toughened [1] 46/23 trial [1] 7/11 timetable [3] 129/2 towards [16] 7/2 triangles [2] 13/14 unknown [1] 52/19 129/3 134/10 **UK [7]** 41/15 60/19 15/16 15/20 18/23 unlawful [3] 61/20 18/25 timing [6] 20/2 22/4 19/11 19/12 20/15 tried [5] 21/5 22/9 64/21 68/4 72/11 65/20 149/18 30/23 37/22 41/3 73/13 76/13 20/16 20/18 20/24 78/2 100/17 134/9 unless [1] 73/23 41/12 ultimately [6] 10/10 116/4 116/14 116/22 trips [1] 45/9 **Unlike [1]** 132/12 timings [4] 17/19 36/7 104/9 104/13 124/2 150/24 150/24 trust [11] 4/6 6/8 unlikely [1] 102/25 20/1 21/10 21/16 112/12 134/17 unlock [1] 45/2 toxin [2] 60/22 62/11 85/11 105/10 106/10 Timothy [1] 143/17 106/11 108/3 110/4 unable [2] 111/20 tracker [2] 141/25 unlocked [2] 48/7 **Tina [1]** 113/2 142/22 145/19 114/23 122/7 127/12 48/8 tip [1] 75/7 unarmed [3] 26/5 tracking [1] 74/19 try [5] 24/13 39/3 unmet [1] 96/9 tips [1] 64/15 82/11 118/20 134/6 32/14 33/10 unmissable [1] 69/20 trade [1] 44/13 title [1] 76/5 **unaware [1]** 133/18 unnecessarily [1] trading [4] 45/15 trying [2] 23/10 67/6 titles [1] 54/15 unclear [4] 92/3 65/19 71/16 73/12 19/19 Tuesday [2] 1/1 today [5] 2/16 11/21 145/7 145/9 146/2 unnecessary [2] **traditional** [1] 64/16 10/21 19/18 156/16 157/9 uncontested [1] traffic [1] 68/20 tuition [2] 43/17 21/12 41/20 together [6] 6/25 23/17 train [1] 51/21 134/13 unobstructed [1] 11/7 14/10 17/9 57/17 turn [23] 9/9 13/20 trained [1] 46/17 uncontrollably [1] 45/19 156/15 94/18 training [3] 44/3 14/21 14/22 15/3 unoccupied [1] toilet [1] 22/23 21/16 29/5 31/10 38/6 uncontrovertibly [1] 54/23 135/9 47/22 told [15] 18/4 26/12 38/7 trait [1] 144/1 41/22 45/13 50/19 unopened [1] 72/21 34/23 35/20 66/7 57/10 62/2 80/1 82/10 uncover [1] 51/5 transcript [3] 19/23 unspeakable [1] 72/17 76/11 81/15 uncovered [1] 11/17 20/13 156/16 84/15 86/20 89/10 42/15 94/20 94/25 96/25 104/15 123/12 140/8 under [44] 27/16 transfer [1] 38/16 unstable [3] 145/7 114/21 125/2 143/6 32/24 44/6 44/14 52/5 145/9 146/2 transferred [4] 38/11 147/11 153/17 54/5 57/23 57/24 38/13 84/18 140/2 turned [5] 15/19 unsuccessful [1] told AR [1] 153/17 57/25 58/6 58/8 58/22 20/23 54/25 107/20 134/17 transfusions [1] tomorrow [3] 156/21 59/8 59/19 60/2 60/12 154/10 37/23 unsupervised [1] 156/25 157/16 60/13 60/20 60/22 transition [4] 102/22 Turner [1] 3/6 47/21 too [7] 6/15 11/12 60/24 61/8 63/14 133/3 133/6 134/3 turning [12] 2/4 unsure [1] 75/20 55/16 121/5 140/20 64/20 64/21 65/21 11/20 27/24 93/25 transitions [2] unsurprisingly [1] 149/3 149/20 75/12 76/4 76/13 107/8 110/24 113/4 102/20 103/1 103/4 took [31] 28/8 43/8 77/11 78/14 79/8 79/9 until [18] 34/24 35/11 transpired [1] 118/18 113/6 115/2 122/11 47/17 58/10 59/3 85/21 99/13 101/5 transport [2] 74/16 125/14 132/6 101/18 103/3 103/6 88/17 89/3 90/24 94/8 102/5 102/23 105/13 105/7 112/6 113/7 74/20 turnkey [1] 47/5 96/23 100/25 103/3 117/23 135/18 138/16 traumatic [1] 25/18 turns [1] 47/17 113/10 116/16 117/6 110/16 113/22 116/15 tutor [1] 133/1 149/17 149/17 152/8 123/22 128/13 128/15 traumatised [1] 24/4 117/3 117/5 117/12 under AR's [1] 152/8 **TV [1]** 73/4 129/5 130/21 132/15 traumatising [1] 118/11 118/21 119/8 Twitter [5] 18/16 53/8 underage [1] 58/21 157/18 10/12

U unusual [5] 23/4 27/5 67/9 75/16 136/3 up [27] 1/17 1/23 8/19 9/7 14/21 14/22 19/6 19/13 20/8 20/22 27/1 27/4 35/23 47/23 78/24 88/15 90/10 96/4 99/18 100/6 103/6 103/8 108/5 127/15 148/11 153/2 153/13 updated [4] 131/13 133/2 133/24 134/4 uploaded [1] 72/1 upon [9] 22/3 53/7 74/16 81/11 111/18 113/7 125/13 127/5 154/22 upper [1] 14/21 upsetting [1] 30/18 upstairs [20] 13/24 14/8 14/10 14/25 15/6 15/9 15/16 15/23 22/23 26/11 43/7 44/23 46/21 47/2 47/12 47/14 47/20 47/24 48/6 48/11 **UPVC [1]** 47/8 urgent [4] 110/1 110/15 115/13 117/11 urgently [1] 2/13 **URLs [1]** 53/19 us [8] 1/9 8/1 19/20 44/5 74/2 135/23 135/24 154/3 usage [3] 126/11 126/18 126/20 use [32] 11/18 12/19 21/9 25/1 33/8 37/17 44/21 47/6 51/14 55/4 55/5 56/25 57/4 59/23 61/19 62/22 66/8 66/16 68/7 78/9 78/13 78/14 81/9 85/19 85/25 123/2 137/2 138/2 147/18 147/22 148/23 149/23 used [23] 19/14 26/13 35/3 47/25 53/7 61/22 62/8 62/24 viable [1] 61/2 63/22 68/6 68/18 victim [6] 24/14 68/22 72/7 75/13 76/2 78/12 84/1 115/22 132/2 148/16 152/10 victims [10] 1/19 2/4 152/19 154/19 useful [4] 12/1 13/3 55/3 110/25 user [2] 56/16 147/16 Victoria [1] 106/3 uses [1] 91/8 video [3] 39/17 46/25 ushered [1] 21/23 using [6] 11/8 18/13 videos [3] 53/18

43/23 64/24 71/22 120/16 127/25 83/21 view [20] 13/5 13/21 usual [1] 69/10 15/14 16/8 16/17 **Uxbridge [1]** 71/25 23/24 48/16 54/3 79/18 82/24 89/4 92/11 100/25 102/12 valid [1] 10/2 112/16 124/10 124/11 variety [2] 62/7 95/25 126/13 135/2 155/3 various [7] 8/21 viewable [1] 53/15 43/20 46/9 52/20 80/3 viewed [1] 146/20 86/18 128/19 viewing [1] 130/8 variously [1] 23/19 views [1] 154/9 vast [3] 9/7 134/8 violence [12] 25/2 135/4 50/24 54/18 55/24 vehicle [8] 16/20 61/20 61/22 92/25 16/23 17/1 17/10 93/3 131/3 131/22 33/13 33/15 33/16 151/14 155/19 34/16 violent [4] 27/21 35/3 vendor's [1] 71/6 59/22 150/24 **venue [5]** 9/25 41/23 violently [3] 94/18 42/9 42/10 43/23 95/14 150/17 verbal [1] 95/9 virtual [2] 78/9 verbally [1] 117/21 147/22 verification [13] 67/3 visible [3] 27/7 118/6 67/15 68/21 69/24 155/19 70/10 72/2 73/17 visit [10] 88/3 100/17 73/23 73/25 74/3 101/11 103/3 120/3 75/16 78/1 152/2 120/5 121/6 133/3 verified [15] 52/1 133/6 136/5 64/20 69/10 69/15 visited [2] 98/11 72/7 73/24 74/4 76/9 142/3 76/11 76/15 76/19 visited AR [1] 142/3 77/14 79/1 79/7 152/9 visits [4] 101/12 verify [5] 56/21 73/19 134/3 134/6 136/11 74/1 78/16 78/17 vitally [1] 1/16 Verite [2] 26/2 26/4 vividly [1] 1/15 version [1] 29/4 voices [1] 79/18 very [37] 3/24 4/2 voluntary [5] 87/10 6/13 10/1 10/8 10/11 89/12 94/11 156/19 10/17 11/22 12/17 156/22 19/20 30/14 37/10 38/8 39/14 40/2 40/18 42/15 42/25 52/22 53/6 56/2 61/9 65/24 93/12 100/7 103/8 104/17 119/4 127/16 129/2 129/20 135/12 154/15 156/13 157/8 157/10 157/11 via [5] 37/21 52/21 112/25 146/8 148/4

26/19 42/24 51/8 92/1

2/25 2/25 3/10 3/15

10/12 15/11 24/5

92/1

157/2

127/18

volunteers [1] 90/11 **VPNs [1]** 147/23 vulnerabilities [4] 51/16 69/4 141/19 143/20 vulnerability [4] 143/24 145/17 146/10 146/14 vulnerable [4] 99/23 138/23 142/12 146/13 waited [1] 19/12 waiting [1] 108/12 Wakeman [1] 3/20 walk [1] 154/13 walked [3] 18/22 19/12 127/14 Walker [1] 3/6 Walking [1] 73/2 wall [2] 15/17 150/25 walls [1] 131/9 want [14] 1/4 2/3

2/19 7/5 15/11 16/3 weekend [1] 95/9 54/6 64/8 73/6 75/24 80/20 85/14 116/17 134/15 wanted [3] 81/3 94/22 116/22 wanting [3] 73/17 97/11 97/14 wants [1] 120/13 wardrobe [2] 70/17 70/25 Warehouse [3] 71/16 71/17 72/25 Warehouse's [1] 72/2 warfare [3] 54/17 56/1 148/7 warn [1] 30/17 **Warner [5]** 106/7 116/8 116/13 116/18 116/23 warning [3] 15/12 64/25 96/3 warnings [1] 152/6 warrant [3] 30/4 112/10 146/1 warships [1] 54/17 was [554] watching [2] 110/21 120/16 water [1] 131/21 watershed [1] 86/17 way [16] 11/7 17/19 20/7 24/11 27/8 35/1 45/25 51/3 59/20 60/1 80/5 97/16 102/8 108/4 120/3 148/19 ways [1] 11/4 we [173] we've [1] 143/16 weapon [9] 31/17 59/23 60/23 61/19 76/2 77/10 84/10 89/25 98/17 weapons [18] 11/18 50/20 51/15 51/22 51/25 56/1 57/11 57/14 59/8 60/10 60/14 60/21 60/22 91/8 95/25 126/16 140/24 148/7 **Weatherby [1]** 3/16 Weaver [1] 5/23 web [3] 71/17 130/8 143/13 website [6] 72/25 74/20 75/5 76/1 156/15 156/20 weddings [2] 67/25 68/7 week [6] 7/4 10/21 41/18 93/6 99/22 152/25

weekly [1] 116/13 weeks [3] 2/10 7/14 118/19 weight [6] 57/23 112/23 119/10 120/12 144/21 146/23 Weightmans [2] 5/15 5/21 welfare [10] 28/15 28/19 100/14 101/11 101/12 132/4 135/21 135/23 136/4 136/9 well [22] 3/24 4/2 23/23 33/8 34/3 47/13 52/6 54/8 56/5 56/12 57/13 74/15 83/5 84/11 87/18 89/2 106/18 120/11 131/5 145/23 152/19 156/9 Wellbeing [19] 87/9 87/15 87/24 88/13 89/13 91/11 91/18 92/19 93/15 94/3 94/7 94/10 95/7 95/16 96/5 99/9 102/3 102/5 105/1 went [14] 20/17 24/13 26/10 40/23 53/2 75/2 101/12 119/12 122/17 127/11 133/9 134/23 136/10 154/10 were [150] 9/3 9/14 14/7 15/10 16/4 16/25 17/1 18/9 18/16 19/1 22/15 22/24 23/22 24/24 28/6 31/25 32/5 32/6 32/10 32/14 33/11 34/18 34/19 34/20 34/23 34/23 35/21 36/4 36/21 37/3 37/8 37/13 38/19 39/12 40/6 40/13 43/4 44/23 45/1 45/19 45/21 46/3 46/15 46/17 47/3 47/6 48/7 48/8 48/12 48/15 48/17 52/1 52/20 55/1 55/23 56/6 56/21 57/19 57/21 61/3 61/5 63/7 64/5 64/20 65/9 68/5 68/6 70/16 71/9 72/4 73/18 78/10 78/15 78/21 78/22 78/23 79/9 80/24 82/18 83/11 84/5 84/12 85/7 85/16 86/3 86/3 86/6 86/7 88/21 89/15 90/20 90/22 90/25 91/2 91/20 92/19 93/16 94/9 94/21 96/2 96/3 96/7

were... [48] 96/19 97/15 97/18 97/20 98/3 98/7 103/7 104/3 106/2 110/20 111/12 113/15 114/19 114/20 114/25 115/17 117/1 117/7 123/25 124/4 127/7 127/25 129/12 130/11 131/4 133/18 134/6 134/17 137/4 137/8 137/17 140/20 141/13 142/13 142/14 143/5 143/6 144/4 146/6 146/19 146/19 147/1 148/18 150/5 151/18 152/2 155/3 156/2 West [6] 88/20 106/9 106/12 139/23 139/25 141/13 what [62] 1/10 1/16 1/22 1/24 6/14 11/16 23/16 24/11 25/1 28/2 44/8 45/16 50/19 50/23 51/13 51/25 52/3 54/9 65/2 66/4 66/5 66/9 69/19 71/12 73/10 73/17 74/16 74/22 77/6 77/25 81/19 83/12 83/13 86/12 87/9 90/12 90/19 90/21 92/20 92/24 98/12 98/15 101/3 104/7 120/12 122/1 129/13 130/12 144/14 144/21 148/9 149/3 149/17 149/25 151/15 152/18 152/21 154/10 155/10 156/10 156/10 157/13 what's [2] 14/12 75/2 WhatsApp [1] 63/11 Wheeler [4] 71/19 72/3 72/8 73/2 when [59] 3/8 10/20 17/5 18/15 22/2 22/10 23/6 25/6 27/1 27/22 30/15 30/16 31/8 35/18 42/8 47/6 49/12 56/10 56/15 59/4 59/16 62/6 66/8 68/22 70/15 90/25 98/20 99/17 99/18 100/11 100/17 103/7 104/11 105/18 107/11 107/20 110/22 116/16 123/15 124/13 128/11 130/24 131/7 131/10 132/7 133/15 133/16 137/14 146/18 147/1 147/24

149/1 150/18 151/7

152/14 153/1 154/10 154/18 156/2 when AR's [1] 151/7 where [31] 2/12 6/23 17/5 17/5 17/13 19/4 22/3 25/7 30/23 33/4 38/3 40/22 52/1 59/12 69/5 80/10 82/19 83/25 84/17 87/11 90/4 105/16 116/4 124/8 127/6 127/18 133/9 137/9 149/15 150/7 150/17 where AR [2] 133/9 150/17 where AR's [1] 150/7 whether [63] 9/3 27/15 30/2 30/5 34/22 36/20 37/3 37/13 37/15 42/11 43/25 48/21 53/17 56/25 63/4 64/8 64/23 64/24 64/25 66/24 67/5 67/15 67/22 75/20 76/18 76/20 76/21 87/22 89/17 89/18 93/20 96/3 98/1 98/2 99/6 101/5 101/6 102/14 104/2 111/21 114/24 117/9 121/1 123/9 126/19 130/1 134/24 137/8 137/10 137/16 139/5 139/18 140/6 140/8 143/5 144/24 145/1 145/22 147/4 150/1 154/1 155/8 156/1 whether AR [3] 134/24 145/1 147/4 whether AR's [1] 145/22 which [132] 1/15 2/15 9/2 9/9 11/4 12/1 13/18 13/25 14/16 16/16 16/17 17/3 17/21 18/23 19/1 19/17 21/6 21/6 23/4 25/12 26/12 26/21 27/13 32/2 33/25 35/2 35/7 36/4 40/3 40/8 43/23 44/25 45/4 51/3 51/23 52/23 53/12 54/21 54/23 55/13 57/7 57/10 59/20 61/10 62/8 62/9 62/25 63/15 65/15 65/18 66/3 69/9 69/16 69/19 70/19 77/5 77/9 80/11 80/12 80/12 82/9 83/6 83/22 84/14 84/19 85/12 85/23 86/2 86/5 87/9 87/11 88/10 89/10 89/16 92/22

95/14 96/16 98/25 wholly [2] 83/1 87/10 | William [1] 3/5 whom [8] 18/7 28/22 99/25 102/15 102/23 103/13 103/21 103/24 31/21 35/17 39/21 105/21 106/9 106/23 63/5 79/12 87/24 108/16 109/14 110/1 whose [9] 2/7 35/6 112/5 112/20 114/5 43/3 72/16 82/3 115/22 116/7 117/12 100/12 105/23 145/8 118/21 118/22 121/23 145/12 124/16 124/22 126/8 why [17] 1/14 28/3 126/17 128/23 129/10 28/14 52/3 72/25 130/13 130/20 132/2 75/24 76/4 83/1 84/24 132/10 133/14 133/25 94/8 100/6 114/21 134/23 135/15 136/8 124/18 126/21 127/20 137/24 138/22 139/13 131/16 154/9 140/2 140/2 140/22 why AR [1] 154/9 140/22 140/25 144/1 wick [1] 61/6 144/23 145/1 147/23 wide [1] 75/8 153/2 154/5 154/20 widely [1] 62/21 156/13 157/9 157/10 wider [4] 7/16 27/15 while [9] 19/3 32/4 50/22 149/21 35/8 35/16 38/6 40/20 wife [2] 43/4 154/12 Wilcox [1] 5/24 51/3 55/6 91/20 whilst [6] 36/25 85/8 will [140] 1/9 1/22 2/7 85/19 94/21 96/14 2/8 2/14 2/15 4/1 7/4 119/1 7/9 7/10 7/14 7/17 Whistl [4] 76/13 7/18 7/19 8/3 8/5 8/15 76/14 76/22 76/24 9/6 10/2 10/19 10/21 white [2] 13/12 17/10 11/16 13/11 14/6 14/14 16/22 17/9 Whitelaw [1] 6/1 17/12 17/17 17/20 whittling [1] 75/9 who [105] 1/9 1/11 18/10 18/18 18/21 1/12 3/4 3/8 3/11 3/16 19/24 20/20 21/2 22/7 4/10 4/24 5/8 6/18 22/16 23/16 23/21 7/10 9/14 10/14 16/9 25/19 26/4 26/21 16/24 16/25 21/25 22/6 22/14 22/22 29/7 29/7 30/7 30/8 23/18 23/19 23/24 31/21 35/6 36/20 37/2 won't [1] 135/24 24/7 24/7 24/13 25/13 37/11 41/17 48/20 26/3 26/7 28/21 29/12 49/24 50/21 51/1 51/7 51/16 52/6 54/6 54/11|Word [1] 56/9 31/24 32/21 36/18 39/6 40/6 40/10 40/13 41/9 42/6 42/25 43/8 63/3 64/8 67/10 67/21 44/2 44/11 44/20 46/5 68/18 69/3 73/2 73/7 47/16 61/13 66/21 74/4 74/24 75/21 68/13 69/11 69/13 75/24 79/23 80/15 69/25 70/8 71/9 71/19 80/16 81/24 81/25 72/15 74/8 74/12 82/7 82/9 82/15 83/1 83/4 84/22 86/14 87/8 74/14 76/10 76/25 84/3 84/19 87/17 87/16 87/20 88/4 88/16 88/20 92/11 89/10 91/21 93/20 92/19 97/8 105/13 94/8 94/11 95/3 96/2 105/14 106/2 106/19 97/12 98/4 98/6 99/6 107/6 109/10 109/12 100/6 100/18 100/18 109/18 110/4 113/1 101/8 101/21 102/15 114/25 123/19 123/21 103/9 103/25 104/10 125/20 126/2 129/17 104/18 114/15 122/18 135/24 136/5 138/13 122/21 126/17 131/6 138/22 139/4 139/10 136/24 137/1 138/20 141/15 141/21 143/3 139/9 140/21 147/3 145/9 147/8 147/9 148/25 149/5 149/21 151/21 152/21 153/24 155/2 155/6 155/10 154/17 156/14 156/19 155/16 156/5 157/5 156/25 Wholesale [1] 73/13

William Chapman [1] 3/5 Williamson [1] 4/14 windows [1] 16/16 windscreen [1] 131/12 wish [13] 6/15 21/12 24/10 36/20 38/5 38/25 51/9 63/6 85/15 149/20 156/12 156/22 156/23 within [27] 21/14 23/21 24/21 26/6 33/1 34/2 34/11 34/12 36/5 59/11 78/6 79/18 82/1 87/7 87/18 98/11 105/20 108/2 108/7 116/20 118/14 131/25 135/11 136/5 138/22 141/9 155/5 without [7] 27/4 36/14 56/20 60/4 78/14 112/1 121/14 witness [7] 16/18 30/7 39/11 61/14 73/15 91/21 137/22 witnesses [7] 7/9 9/13 9/21 10/2 39/10 82/8 149/1 woken [1] 99/17 wolf [2] 55/10 55/11 woman [3] 24/15 68/19 69/6 27/13 28/3 28/7 28/24 women [5] 24/24 25/3 25/6 56/1 56/1 wonder [1] 50/8 wooden [1] 64/16 56/13 57/7 57/17 58/2 wording [1] 69/21 words [2] 1/4 155/16 work [24] 4/2 69/13 85/20 90/24 91/23 93/7 93/14 95/4 95/17 99/11 102/16 102/20 106/25 110/23 116/14 116/22 117/21 128/16 128/17 128/20 128/25 154/17 156/9 157/10 worked [3] 16/24 102/11 126/3 worker [9] 88/1 88/16 91/22 95/17 96/8 98/10 102/3 102/4 102/11 workers [3] 95/15 105/3 105/5 working [10] 2/22 33/21 44/1 89/15 92/19 96/2 105/1 105/20 117/24 123/5 works [2] 75/20

W	74/11 104/22		
works [1] 105/12	yesterday [1] 76/24		
workshop [1] 17/21	yet [4] 77/24 78/2		
world [2] 131/17	103/15 110/18		
143/25	yoga [16] 14/4 14/7		
worn [1] 39/17	14/13 14/14 17/21   17/24 19/11 42/9 43/8		
worse [1] 120/23	47/7 47/11 47/17		
worthy [1] 142/24	47/17 47/11 47/17		
would [80] 11/1	47/21		
14/22 19/10 20/1	VOL. [00] 1/5 1/5 2/17		
22/17 24/4 24/23 25/8	3/6 3/8 3/9 3/13 3/24		
28/16 30/12 30/13	4/1 4/2 6/13 6/15 7/8		
30/24 31/7 32/13	9/6 10/4 12/2 12/3		
35/14 35/15 37/15	12/20 12/21 12/22		
38/5 40/24 41/5 41/8 42/17 43/22 45/2	13/5 13/21 13/25 14/6		
45/24 48/13 49/6	14/14 14/21 14/22		
49/15 49/16 49/18	14/25 15/3 15/4 15/16		
50/9 50/11 53/15 59/5	16/1 16/11 16/15		
60/20 61/11 61/16	16/21 17/1 17/9 17/12		
61/22 65/3 65/19 66/2	17/20 17/23 18/7		
66/3 67/7 72/8 74/15	18/10 18/21 19/24		
74/17 75/21 79/2 79/4	20/1 20/4 20/13 20/20		
81/13 82/4 83/9 85/15	21/2 22/7 22/16 22/20 23/11 23/16 25/6 26/4		
85/20 89/21 95/14	27/21 28/11 29/7		
98/25 100/3 101/19	29/11 29/21 29/22		
101/20 104/15 104/17	38/21 41/18 41/25		
109/15 113/25 116/13	50/18 51/7 54/11 63/5		
117/13 118/7 120/23	68/18 73/20 74/2		
122/9 127/8 127/10	7//18 78/12 81/25		
127/10 129/19 129/20 130/21 134/19 141/8	87/8 87/16 88/14		
147/4 147/6 149/18	97/12 98/6 101/20		
wouldn't [2] 85/16	104/17 104/23 125/19		
85/18	131/6 132/10 138/12		
wounds [1] 38/9	156/24 157/8 157/12		
wrap [1] 66/16	young [14] 29/10		
write [1] 44/5	29/11 29/21 42/14		
written [6] 43/21	42/17 50/24 102/21		
56/10 56/24 103/8	105/13 105/23 106/13		
156/13 156/18	106/16 106/24 107/2 116/10		
wrote [1] 108/19	your [16] 1/5 2/15		
X	3/20 3/21 3/23 7/8 8/2		
	8/6 24/6 43/25 66/5		
<b>X/Twitter [1]</b> 54/9	74/1 74/4 155/8		
Υ	156/12 157/8		
Yeah [1] 20/10	yours [1] 8/4		
year [18] 18/6 39/23	youth [14] 6/10 87/17		
40/9 53/16 57/23	89/14 90/10 90/14		
75/14 77/11 78/14	90/16 91/6 95/17 96/8		
79/6 79/9 79/19 95/12	99/2 102/10 108/20		
103/4 123/15 124/3	109/16 157/4		
124/13 134/5 152/4	Z		
years [14] 1/17 24/18	his [4] CO/4E		
59/2 59/6 59/18 62/12	zombie [1] 60/15		
74/6 102/6 107/2	<b>zoomed [1]</b> 13/5		
107/11 121/24 123/24			
136/19 152/4			
years. [1] 136/18			
yellow [1] 17/12			
yes [4] 20/6 50/17			
			(74) works - 700